GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01704 7082

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXIX.

28001—29000

1899

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1910.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

PREFACE.

The members whose records appear in this volume bear the National Numbers 28001 to 29000. They were admitted during 1899, while Miss Susan Revière Hetzel was Registrar General.

Among them are the names of twenty-two "Real Daughters," whose records should be interesting to students of longevity tables, since these ladies were alive one hundred and sixteen years after the close of the war in which their fathers fought.

The many references scattered through this volume show that the names of some of the same Revolutionary ancestors have appeared in previous volumes, a sure evidence that these sturdy patriots have more than one representative still living to carry on the work they began. Most of the names are new, however, and more than another regiment is thus saved from oblivion. Again they seem to stand in line, to remind the forgetful present of what it owes to the past.

The same faithful compiler, Sarah Hall Johnston, whose care has marked the preceding volumes, has given to this one whatever of good it contains, and I can not let it go to press without this public acknowledgement.

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook2928daug

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. C. A. Lounsberry, N. No. 16432, ... State Regent, North Dakota
2. Mrs. Sydney T. Fontaine, N. No. 611, ... State Regent, Texas
3. Mrs. David G. Browne, N. No. 1638, ... State Regent, Montana
4. Mrs. Charles E. Armstrong, N. No. 9580, ... State Regent, Iowa

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1899.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Vice-Presidents General.

FOR TWO YEARS.

MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON.
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. GEORGE F. FULLER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. ESTES G. RATHBONE,
MRS. DANIEL NEWMAN,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM.

FOR ONE YEAR.

MISS ANNIE WHEELER,
MRS. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,
MRS. PERSON C. CHENEY,
MISS MARY BOYCE TEMPLE,
MRS. CHAS. AVERETTE STAKELY,
MRS. A. L. BARBER,
MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING.

Chaplain General.

MRS. BETTY MCGUIRE SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Alaska,	
Arizona,	
Arkansas,	" Helen M. Norton.
California,	" John F. Swift.
Colorado,	" W. F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District Columbia,	" Charles H. Alden.
Florida,	" John G. Christopher.
Georgia,	" Robert E. Park.
Idaho,	
Illinois,	" William A. Talcott.
Indiana,	" E. A. Atkins.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Charles E. Armstrong.
Kansas,	" Katharine E. Lewis.
Kentucky,	Miss Lucretia Clay.
Louisiana,	Mrs. Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss Sara W. Daggett.
Michigan,	Mrs. Wm. Fitz-Hugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Ell Torrance.
Mississippi,	" Wm. H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" David G. Browne.
Nebraska,	" George C. Towle.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	Miss E. Ellen Batcheller.
New Mexico,	Mrs. L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	" James Mead Belden.
North Carolina,	" Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	" C. A. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	" Moses M. Granger.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" I. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	" Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	" George M. Thornton.
South Carolina,	" Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	" Sydney T. Fontaine.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdette.
Virginia,	" Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	" Chauncey W. Griggs.
Wisconsin,	" James Sidney Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, 1898.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. ANNE DUNKLIN STREET. 28001

Born in Auburn, Alabama.

Wife of Jabez Curry Street.

Descendant of Col. Philemon Hawkins and of Col. Benjamin Hawkins.

Daughter of Dr. John Thomas Dunklin and Sarah Juliet Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jordan H. Mitchell and Julia Ann Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Hardin and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hawkins.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Hawkins and Delia Martin, his wife.

Philemon Hawkins, (1717-1801), who had served in the early wars, raised the first volunteer company in Bute county and was elected colonel, 1776. He was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution of North Carolina. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.; died in Warren Co., N. C.

Benjamin Hawkins, (1754-1816), when a senior student at Princeton, was appointed by Washington as interpreter of French for the officers on his staff. He served in the army at Monmouth and, 1780, was commissioned to procure arms at home and abroad. In 1782 he was elected to the Continental Congress and became senator. He was born in Warren Co., N. C.; died in Hawkinsville, Ga.

Also No. 23311.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. ANNIE CUMMINGS MANNING. 28002

Born in Bangor, Maine.

Wife of Frederick H. Manning.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Penley.

Daughter of George W. Cummings and Anne Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Haines and Jane Penley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Penley and Thankful Moody, his second wife.

Joseph Penley, (1756-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 7620, 27593.

MISS MARTHA COCKE COLEMAN. 28003

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Lockhart and of Daniel Coleman.

Daughter of Judge Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth Lockhart Peterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Coleman and Martha Cocke, his second wife; Batt Peterson and Sarah Lockhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lockhart and ——— Barrett, his wife.

Samuel Lockhart was a delegate from Northampton county, North Carolina, 1776, and was appointed major the same year.

Daniel Coleman, (1753-1817), served in the Virginia militia and received a grant of land in Kentucky for his service.

Also No. 25353.

MRS. ELIZA LOCKHART COLEMAN THACH. 28004

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Robert Henry Thach.

Descendant of Daniel Coleman and of Maj. Samuel Lockhart.

Daughter of Judge Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth Lockhart Peterson, his wife.

See No. 28003.

MISS JANE OVERTON WINSTON. 28005

Born in Gainesville, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Winston.

Daughter of William Overton Winston and Amanda Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Winston, Jr. and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Winston and Keziah Jones, his wife.

Anthony Winston, (1750-1828), was a member of the Virginia convention, 1775; served in the militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Hanover county, Va.; died in Alabama.

Also No. 12257.

MRS. BEULAH HOBBS d'ARTSIMOVITCH. 28006

Born in Santa Cruz, California.

Wife of V. d'Artsimovitch.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hobbs, Jr., Capt. Jonathan Nowell and Hercules Archelaus Fernald, all of Maine.

Daughter of Hiram Hayes Hobbs and Frances Pray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson Hobbs and Sarah Eliot Goodwin, his wife; Amasa Pray and Miriam Fernald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hobbs and Patience Nowell, his wife; Hercules Archelaus Fernald and Miriam Persley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hobbs, Jr. and Mary Abbott, (1740-1818), his wife; Jonathan Nowell and Elizabeth Frost, his wife, m. 1767.

Thomas Hobbs, Jr., (1726-1818), was a patriot of Berwick.

Jonathan Nowell, (1747-1821), served as captain at Bunker Hill.

Hercules Archelaus Fernald, (1749-1836), served as a soldier and survived to receive a pension.

Also Nos. 1928, 10296, 12465, 20148.

MISS THYRA ELSIE TOOKER. 28007

Born in Ogden, Utah.

Descendant of Enos Ives, Jr.

Daughter of Simeon Edmund Tooker and Carrie Jane Woolsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Tooker and Sarah M. Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Almon Ives and Nancy Tomblin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Ives, Jr. and Ruth Bingham, his wife.

Enos Ives, Jr., (1759-1827), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Ellery, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12097, 16674, 24056.

MRS. GEORGIE ELLEN FISKE MAYHEW. 28008

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Widow of Henry Harrison Mayhew.

Descendant of Lieut. Squire Fiske, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Fiske and Nancy Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Melbourne Fiske (b. 1804) and Ursula Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Squire Fiske and Amy Lapham, his wife, m. 1777.

Squire Fiske, (1756-1805), served as ensign, 1775-76; promoted lieutenant, 1779, and served to the close of the war. His widow, in 1836, received a pension. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., where he died.

MRS. FRANCES H. KNIGHT. 28009

Born in Arcata, California.

Wife of George Alexander Knight.

Descendant of Capt. John Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Justus Edwin Wyman and Caroline C. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wyman and Abigail Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wood, Jr. and Hannah Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wood and Dorcas Smith, his wife.

John Wood, (1740-1809), served as captain in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, where he died.

MRS. EMILY GENEVIEVE LEARNED TULLY. 28010

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Dr. John James Tully.

Descendant of Jonas Learned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew M. Learned and Kate E. Derrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Learned (b. 1804) and Emily Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Learned and Hannah Titterton, his wife.

Jonas Learned, (1748-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments in the militia from Watertown. He died in Malden, Mass.

MISS ESTELLE FARRINGTON. 28011

Born in Marysville, California.

Descendant of Moses Robinson, of Maine.

Daughter of Seth Crane Farrington and Sarah Jane Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Watts and Sarah Watts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Watts (1773-1841) and Sarah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watts (1745-1816) and Mary Robinson, (1752-1835), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Robinson and ..... McFarlane, his wife,

Moses Robinson was a member of the first committee of Knox county, Maine, 1775. He was born in Cushing, 1731, where he died.

Also No. 23885.

MRS. LOUISA MERRILL BABCOCK. 28012

Born in Haverhill, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathaniel Merrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Page and Louisa Merrill (b. 1797), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Merrill and Sarah Hazen, his wife, m. 1771.

Nathaniel Merrill, (1747-1825), served in the New Hampshire rangers as a private under different commands, 1775-81. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Piermont, N. H.

Also No. 9549.

MRS. CAROLINE SHOTWELL WOOD. 28013

Born in Rahway, New Jersey.

Descendant of Jacob Fitz Randolph, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Randolph Shotwell and Margaret Gifford Laing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dobson Shotwell and Elizabeth Fitz-Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fitz-Randolph and Anna Webster, his wife.

Jacob Fitz Randolph, (1754-1839), was a quaker and did not join the army. He contributed money, housed and nursed the soldiers and served on picket duty. He died in Woodbridge, N. J.

MRS. MAY HASTINGS CHAPPELL. 28014

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of Delos Allen Chappell.

Descendant of Samuel Hastings, Samuel Hastings, Jr., Josiah Mead, Joseph Locke, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo Hastings and Grace Weed, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hastings and Sally Mead (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings, Jr. and Lydia Nelson, his wife; Josiah Mead and Sally Locke, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife; m. 1755; Joseph Locke and Sally Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Hastings, (1721-1820), held many offices of trust at Lexington and his house is still standing.

Samuel Hastings, Jr., (1757-1834), was a minute man at the battle of Lexington. He volunteered, 1776, and was in the life guard of Gen. Charles Lee when wounded and captured. He was paroled but never exchanged.

Also Nos. 5524, 10065, 13379, 20966, 23898, 26422.

Josiah Mead, (1761-1829), served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Lexington, where he died.

Joseph Locke, (1734-91), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man in the revolution. He was born in Lexington, where he died.

MRS. SUSAN MOFFETT HAYWARD. 28015

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of W. P. G. Hayward.

Descendant of Joseph Moffett, M. D., and of Corp. Phineas Sargent, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Phineas Sargent Moffett and Fanny Cook Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moffett, Jr., M. D. (b. 1769), and Mary Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moffett, M. D., and Margaret Bliss (1740-71), his first wife; Phineas Sargent and Abigail Dunbar, his wife.

Joseph Moffett, (1740-1802), served on war committees and as town clerk, 1779. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Phineas Sargent, (1746-76), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Newhall. He was born in Leicester, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 12160, 13617, 17131, 21950, 27453.

MRS. VIRGINIA BROWNE MATHEW. 28016

Born in Oneonta, New York.

Wife of Henry A. C. Mathew.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler and of Capt. Solomon Owen, both of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Enos S. Browne (1815-85) and Esther Steere (1820-97), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Rufus Steere (1799-1850) and Eliza Ann Browne (1800-72), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife; Thomas Browne (b. 1778) and Abby Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife; Solomon Owen, Jr. (1759-1816) and Rebecca Walden (1759-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Owen and Ruth Angell, his wife.

Solomon Owen, (1731-97), was chosen deputy, 1774, and served on important war committees throughout the revolution. He was born in Gloucester; died in Chepachet, R. I.

Also Nos. 5188, 11444.

Henry Wheeler, (1745-1832), served in the Gloucester county militia for home defense. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. His obituary said "His life combined the character of the friend, the patriot, the Christian."

Also Nos. 1732, 5186, 6858, 7903, 10171, 18122, 23250.

MRS. RUTH MOTT NICE. 28017

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Nice.

Descendant of Adam Mott, Jr., and of Samuel Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Bixby Mott and Lucy Ann Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrit Mott and Caroline Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Loami Mott and Polly Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Mott, Jr., and Abiah Filley, his wife; Samuel Clark and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Adam Mott, Jr., (1735-1811), served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Jericho Bridge, N. Y.

Samuel Clark, (1747-1822), served in the Connecticut militia for the defense of the sea coast and frontier, 1780. He was born in Winchester, Conn.; died in Middletown, Pa.

Also Nos. 5951, 8670, 20058.

MRS. HARRIETT S. HOTCHKISS WOODRUFF. 28018

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Wife of Watson S. Woodruff.

Descendant of Caleb Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merritt Hotchkiss and Ellen Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merritt Hotchkiss and Caroline Esther Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Hotchkiss and Catherine Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hotchkiss and Mehitable (Hotchkiss), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss and Phoebe Atwater, his wife, m. 1736.

Caleb Hotchkiss, (1712-79), was killed when the British attacked New Haven. He was born in New Haven.

Also Nos. 3875, 5401, 12281, 14096, 17418, 18873.

MRS. CLARA WHITMORE WILLIAMS. 28019

Born in Putnam, Connecticut.

Wife of Anson B. Williams.

Descendant of Daniel Whitmore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of E. T. Whitmore and Ellen A. Whitmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Whitmore and Lucy Whitmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Whitmore and Phebe Green, his wife.

Daniel Whitmore, (1741-1824), served as a private in the Third Company, eleventh regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Killingly, where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE M. COLE HUMASON. 28020

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of William Lawrence Humason.

Descendant of Capt. John Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Cole and Melissa Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Allyn and Mary Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allyn and Ruth Burnham, his wife, m. 1760.

John Allyn, (1740-1829), served as ensign, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Farmington; died in Berlin, Conn.

Also Nos. 7975, 21039.

MRS. SARA SHERWOOD PLATT HADSELL. 28021

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of George Arthur Hadsell.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Sherwood.

Daughter of John I. Platt and Susan Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cheney Sherwood and Abby Ann Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sherwood and Hannah Cheney, his wife.

Joseph Sherwood, (1754-1838), served as corporal and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. His commission as lieutenant signed, 1780, by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Greenfield Hill, Conn.; died in Chester, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16402, 17141.

MRS. BERTHA HARRISON SWIFT. 28022

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Orlando Edmund Swift.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Heman Swift, Lieut. Samuel Carter and Capt. Samuel Upson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Morton Carter Swift and Kate Upson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Rogers Swift and Mary Wadsworth Carter, his wife; William Upson and Sara Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Swift and Grace Rogers, his wife; Benjamin Carter and Mary Wadsworth, his wife; Hiram Upson and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, his wife; Samuel Carter and Martha Buell (1736-1835), his wife, m. 1759; Obed Upson, (b. 1767) and Sibyl Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife.

Heman Swift, (1733-1814), served as colonel of the Seventh regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777-81. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. At the close of the war he held the rank of brigadier general and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Cornwall, Conn.

Also Nos. 3983, 7400, 9552.

Samuel Carter, (1734-1822), was appointed by the Assembly as lieutenant on the Alarm list. He also served on war com-

mittees of Warren. He was born in Hebron; died in Warren, Conn.

Also No. 27694.

Samuel Upson, (1737-1816), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Wolcott, where he died.

Also Nos. 4375, 5971, 6989, 7436, 8088, 25942, 27461.

MRS. KATE UPSON SWIFT. 28023

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Morton Carter Swift.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upson.

Daughter of William Upson and Sara Terrill, his wife.

See No. 28022.

MRS. KATHERINE DAMON RAPELYE. 28024

Born in Shelburn Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Rapelye.

Descendant of Stephen Damon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of S. W. Damon and Fannie M. Cloyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan T. Damon and Martha Grey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Damon and Rhoda Thayer, his wife.

Stephen Damon, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ware; died in Hawley, Mass.

MRS. ALICE BRIGHT BURR. 28025

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Allen Burr.

Descendant of Timothy Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Bright and Isabel Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Burr Taylor and Caroline Bently, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Taylor and Sarah Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Taylor and Prudence Belden, his wife.

Timothy Taylor, (1735-1820), served in the defense of the Colonies. He was born in England; died in New Preston, Conn.

MISS IDA A. BARNES. 28026

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lemuel Shepard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew F. Barnes and Ida E. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Barnes and Electa Shepard (1792-1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Shepard and Lorana Mallory, his wife.

Lemuel Shepard served as a private, 1781, at West Point in Canfield's regiment. He was born in Southington, 1763, where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE JEROME CUTTING. 28027

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Charles Theodore Cutting.

Descendant of Rev. Nicholas Street, Amos Morris, Jr., and Sergt. Theophilus Miles Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Edward Miles Jerome and Emma Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Jerome and Salome Smith, his wife; Horace R. Hotchkiss and Charlotte Street, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Jerome and Sarah Noble, his wife; Theophilus Miles Smith; Nicholas Street, Jr. (b. 1772) and Betsey Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Jerome and Chloe Sage, his wife; Nicholas Street and Hannah Austin, his wife; Amos Morris, Jr., and Betsey Woodward, his wife, m. 1779.

Nicholas Street, (1730-1806), was a preacher who aided the cause by urging the people to be patriotic and good citizens. He was born in Wallingford; died in East Haven, Conn.

Amos Morris, Jr., (1750-1823), after his release from a prison ship, 1780, served as a private in the artillery.

Theophilus Miles Smith, (1757-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1831, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford; died in Plymouth, Conn.

MRS. GRACE WAUZER PERRIN. 28028

Born in Beekman, New York.

Wife of Frank Perrin.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Treadwell and of Francis Dawson Swords, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Wauzer and Cornelia Treadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wauzer and Grace Swords, (b. 1774), his wife; Bradley Treadwell and Nancy Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dawson Swords and Amity Graves, his 2d wife; Benjamin Treadwell and Ruhama Wheeler, his wife.

Benjamin Treadwell, (1763-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1818, for service of corporal in the Connecticut Line.

Also No. 2228.

Francis Dawson Swords enlisted as a private, 1775, from Stamford in Capt. Joseph Hoyt's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment of Connecticut volunteers.

MRS. JENNIE ADALINE WHITE WRIGHT. 28029

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Wright.

Descendant of Corp. Silas Mack.

Daughter of John Hill White and Merinda Adaline Hoadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Hoadley and Mary Brown Mack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Livermore Mack and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Mack and Mary Brown, his wife.

Silas Mack, (1755-1836), served as corporal in Capt. Christopher Webber's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, Stark's brigade, 1777. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Marlow, N. H.

MRS. MARY RELIANCE BRINSMADE BRIGGS. 28030

Born in Turnbull, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick C. Briggs.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Brinsmade and of Rev. James Beebe, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Brinsmade and Mary E. Van Tassell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Federal Brinsmade and Reliance Kasson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brinsmade and Mary Beebe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brinsmade and Mary Wheeler, his wife; James Beebe and Ruth Curtice, his wife.

Abraham Brinsmade, (1725-1801), was commissioned captain of militia, 1777. He served as deputy of Fairfield Co.,

1777-8, and was appointed justice of the peace, 1779. He was born in Fairfield county, where he died.

James Beebe, (1718-85), was chaplain in the colonial wars and in the first call for troops, 1775, he asked leave of absence of North Stratford Church and served eight months as a private. His son James was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 15467, 17708, 22563.

MRS. EMMA GOODALE RUSSELL. 28031

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of William Chester Russell.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merwin Goodale and Mary Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Roger Clark and Emily Morgan Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Spencer and Mary Manwaring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Spencer and Elizabeth Hungerford, his wife.

Isaac Spencer, (1745-1818), served as lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade, 1776, raised to reënforce the army in New York. He was born in East Haddam; died in Hadlyme.

MRS. SABRA V. UNDERWOOD SAMMIS. 28032

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Franklin Sammis.

Descendant of Ira Babbitt.

Daughter of Luther Allen Underwood and Susanna Babbitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Babbitt and Sara Vincent, his wife.

Ira Babbitt, (1764-1833), enlisted from Athol, Mass., 1781, as a fifer and served to the close of the war. He applied for a pension, 1818, in Greenbush, N. Y.

Also No. 6985.

MRS. CORNELIA HUBBELL WALKER. 28033

Born in Oxford, Connecticut.

Wife of John O. Walker.

Descendant of Richard Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Hubbell and Mary Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Hurd and Polly Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hubbell, Jr., and Roxanna Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, his wife.

Richard Hubbell, (1696-1787), was a patriot merchant who rendered material aid to the cause. He was born in Fairfield county, where he died.

Also Nos. 4584, 6452, 20185.

MRS. SARAH LOUISE MERRIAM GRAEBER. 28034

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Herman Theodore Graeber.

Descendant of Asaph Merriam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lynn Merriam and Georgietta Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Merriam and Nancy Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lauren Merriam and Temperance Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Merriam and Damaris Todd, his wife; Elam Todd and Mary Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bronson and Actera Curtiss, his wife, m. 1759.

Asaph Merriam, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven Co., 1832, for three years actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 11846, 13872, 17915, 24534, 26681.

MRS. GEORGIETTA MORTON MERRIAM. 28035

Born in Blackstone, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Lynn Merriam.

Descendant of Timothy Merriam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Morton and Sarah Putnam Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tarrant Merriam and Anna Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Merriam and Sally Putnam, his wife.

Timothy Merriam, (1746-1829), served as a private in Capt. Aaron Kimball's company of militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Grafton, where he died.

MISS THEODORA RUST. 28036

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Cotton Dickinson, Seth Field and Roger Haskell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore Smith Rust and Fannie Maria Colton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rust and Ann Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rust and Fannie Dickinson, his wife; Zachariah Haskell and Unity Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cotton Dickinson and Olive Field (1755-1844), his wife, m. 1779; Roger Haskell and Mary Webster, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Field and Susanna Doolittle (1726-87), his wife, m. 1741.

Cotton Dickinson, (1754-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Claremont, N. H.; died in Northampton, Mass.

Roger Haskell, (1753-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hardwick; died in Peru, Mass.

Seth Field, (1712-92), a veteran of the French and Indian wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 529, 2602, 4866, 8945.

MRS. HELEN HORTON WALDRON. 28037

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick A. Waldron.

Descendant of Corp. Manasseh Cady, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus Lyman Horton and Gratia Ann Huggins, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Huggins and Lucy Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Manasseh Cady and Elizabeth Hutchins, his wife.

Manasseh Cady, (1758-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, Vt., 1831, for service of private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET E. SCOFIELD WEED. 28038

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Wife of William X. Weed.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bell, Thaddeus Bell, Jr., and Silas Hoyt, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Holly Scofield and Susan Elmira Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Scofield (father of Holly) and Hannah Bell, his wife; Nathaniel Scofield and Polly A. Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bell, Jr. and Elizabeth Howe, his wife; Asa Ferris and Polly Hoyt (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bell and Mary Leeds, his wife; Silas Hoyt and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

Thaddeus Bell, Jr., (1759-1851), enlisted at seventeen and served in the New York campaign. He volunteered for the Coast Guard and was in the battle of Ridgefield, 1777. He was taken prisoner while at church at Darien, 1781; was carried to New York and not exchanged for nearly a year. He was a pensioner when he died at Darien, where he was born.

Also Nos. 2482, 12540.

Thaddeus Bell, (1728-1806), served on the Committee of Safety of Stamford.

Also Nos. 2482, 12540.

Silas Hoyt, (1738-1825), was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company and also served as a scout. He was born in Stamford, where he died.

MRS. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH KIBBE. 28039

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Horace W. Kibbe.

Descendant of Shem Stoughton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James M. Talcott and Amanda Stoughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Stoughton and Lavinia Kilburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shem Stoughton and Flora Gillette, his wife.

Shem Stoughton, (1757-1837), served in the campaign, 1776, and his letter from New York now published, tells of the intrenched troops before the enemy. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 21877.

MISS ELLA M. LOWELL. 28040

Born in Chanhassen, Minnesota.

Descendant of Peter Lowell.

Daughter of Reuben Lowell and Jane Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Lowell (b. 1784) and Lydia Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lowell and Eunice Frink, his wife, m. 1777.

Peter Lowell, (1752-1840), enlisted as a private in Capt. Ezra Town's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for eleven months actual service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Lempster, N. H.

MRS. ANNA PEASE PHILLIPS. 28041

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Horace Phillips.

Descendant of Joseph Pease, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Pease and Sarah Belleville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pease, Jr. and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pease and Mindwell King, his wife.

Joseph Pease, (1728-94), was an advocate for liberty and suffered much in the struggle for independence. By his diary he served in any public capacity required by his town. He was born in Enfield; died in Suffield, Conn.

Also Nos. 14078, 22604.

MRS. HARRIET SELDEN DURFEE. 28042

Born in West Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas M. Durfee.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Goodman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Selden and Harriet Hurlbut Goodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Goodman (1781-1831) and Prudence Hurlbut (1783-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Goodman and Amy Seymour (1756-1816), his wife.

Moses Goodman, (1750-1831), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign, 1776, and as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company. He was born in West Hartford, where he died.

Also Nos. 3940, 6308, 7868, 13554.

MRS. ANNA CAVADA HUMPHREY. 28043

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Humphrey.

Descendant of Luke Sheilds, 2d, of Delaware.

Daughter of Samuel Sheilds Riley and Agnes Brady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Riley and Sarah Metz Sheilds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Sheilds, 3d and Elizabeth Rodney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Sheilds, 2d and Rebecca, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Sheilds 1st and Mary Field, his wife.

Luke Sheilds, 2d, served as a pilot to search the Delaware river and bay for the Chevaux-de-frise which was sunk to obstruct the passage of ships of war.

MRS. LYLE PRATHER BAIRD. 28044

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George W. Baird, U. S. N.

Descendant of Lieut. James Prather, and of Stephen Watkins, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph Prather and Martha Jane Belt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Turner Prather and Elizabeth Drummond, his wife; Thomas Jefferson Belt and Ann Eliza Watkins (1798-1843), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Prather and Ann Turner, his wife; Stephen Watkins and Alice Woodward, his third wife.

James Prather, (1740-91), served on the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was commissioned lieutenant of Frederick county militia, 1776. He was born in Prince George county, where he died.

Stephen Watkins, (1737-1828), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Anne Arundel county, 1774-75. He was born in Anne Arundel county, Md.; died in Monogahela county, Va.

MRS. JENNIE ADAMS BORDEN. 28045

Born in Winooski, Vermont.

Wife of Dr. William Cline Borden, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Adams.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Emily Lincoln Ayers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hector Adams and Laura Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams, Jr. (b. 1765) and Susan Small, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Hannah Dyer, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1736-1816), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Amasa Mills's company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Addison, Vt.

MRS. ANNIE RIVES CHALMERS OWEN. 28046

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Maj. William O. Owen.

Descendant of John Colman, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Chalmers and Fanny Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Chalmers (b. 1806) and Sarah Embry Coleman (b. 1810), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Embry Coleman (1768-1837) and Ann Gordon, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coleman and Sarah Embry, his wife.

John Coleman was a member of the House of Delegates, 1781, from Halifax Co., Va.

MRS. HARRIET PRAY ROGERS. 28047

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Wife of Harry L. Rogers.

Descendant of Paul Lowell.

Daughter of Leonard A. Pray and Sophie C. Swett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Swett and Maria Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John L. Pratt and Betsey Lowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Lowell and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Paul Lowell, (1758-1835), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Josiah Jenkins's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment and was at Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Maine, as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Turner, Maine.

Also Nos. 16240, 19778.

MRS. JULIET HAGANS THOMPSON. 28048

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of John Taliaferro Thompson.

Descendant of Maj. William Goforth.

Daughter of Marcellus B. Hagans and Almira Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Charlotte Goforth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Goforth and ..... Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Goforth and Catherine Meeks (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1760.

William Goforth, (1731-1807), was a member of the famous

Committee of Safety of "One Hundred" of New York City. He served as captain in the first New York regiment in the Canadian campaign and was promoted major for service in the field. He was appointed by Washington judge of the Northwestern Territory, where he died. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 10715, 12826.

MRS. HELEN MARY CLEVELAND WILCOX. 28049

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.

Wife of Aaron Morley Wilcox.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bacon, Jr.

Daughter of George Smith Cleveland and Lydia Jane Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bond Lyon and Catherine Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bacon, Jr. and Jane Berry Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bacon and Lydia Lothrop, his wife, m. 1737.

Ebenezer Bacon, Jr., (1759-1817), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Bacon Hills, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14174, 24038.

MRS. MARY MORGAN CANNON. 28050

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Duncan B. Cannon.

Descendant of Philip Markley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Unistead Morgan and Sarah Markley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Markley and Elizabeth Schewenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Markley and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Markley and Barbara Dodderer, his wife.

Philip Markley, (1725-1800), served as commissioner to collect clothing for the army at Valley Forge, 1777.

MRS. HARRIET BOURNE HOIT. 28051

Born in Woodstock, Connecticut.

Widow of Joseph Sanborn Hoit.

Descendant of Asa Dean, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Bourne, Jr. and Nancy Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Dean and Bebe Wilmarth, his wife.
Asa Dean, (1761-1815), served several short enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

28052

MRS. GUSSIE AIKEN DOUGLASS. 28053

Born in Fairfield county, South Carolina.
Wife of Charles A. Douglass.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Woodward, of South Carolina.
Daughter of W. E. Aiken, M. D. and Patsie Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. John J. Woodward and Rebecca Pearson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Woodward and Patsie Axum, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Woodward and Esther McDaniel, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Woodward and Jemima Collins, his wife.
Thomas Woodward was an old man who served in the Rangers. He was killed, 1779, while in pursuit of a band of tories.
Also Nos. 14430, 26577.

MISS JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH PRATHER. 28054

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.
Descendant of Lieut. James Prather and of Stephen Watkins.
Daughter of Joseph Prather and Martha Jane Belt, his wife.
See No. 28044.

MRS. CARRIE PLANT GREENE HOWSON. 28055

Born in Fort Valley, Georgia.
Wife of William Alfred Howson.
Descendant of Timothy Plant.
Daughter of William I. Greene and Emily Geiger Plant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Dickerman Plant and Marie Kaigler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Plant, Jr. and Chloe Dickerman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Plant and Mary A. Colberth, his wife.

Timothy Plant, (1750-77), entered the army, 1777, and was reported missing after the battle of Germantown. He was born in Branford, Conn.

MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS BLOCK BAUCKER. 28056

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Hugh Baucker.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker and of Col. Nicholas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frank E. Block and Margaret Douglas Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Cochran and Ellen Judith Clark, his wife,

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Margaret Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker Lewis and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton Meriwether, his first wife.

Nicholas Lewis, (1734-1808), served as deputy for Buckingham Co., Va., and commanded minute men in the successful expedition against the Cherokee Indians. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Charlottsville.

Also Nos. 612, 1236, 11519, 15765, 22789.

Thomas Walker, (1715-94), was a member of the last House of Burgesses; organized the defense; served on the Committee of Safety and was an explorer of Kentucky. He was born in Castle Hill, where he died.

Also Nos. 1438, 2635, 3046, 4982, 5515, 6748, 9374, 11519, 12257, 14051, 15765, 19187, 25343.

MRS. SUSAN DENNIS HICKS, M. D. 28057

Born in Howard county, Missouri.

Widow of Louis H. Hicks.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Harrison and of Ezekiel Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward H. Dennis and Margaret Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Monroe and Emily Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Harrison and Rachel Harrison(cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Harrison and Sarah Bryan, his wife; Fielding Harrison (son of Benjamin) and Anne Gunn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Mary McClure, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison, (1741-1819), entered the army in 1775 and served until the surrender at Yorktown. In 1778 he was appointed lieutenant colonel of the militia of Rockingham when that county was formed.

Also Nos. 1185, 2139.

Ezekiel Harrison, (1757-1836), was wounded at Point Pleasant. He was placed on the pension roll of Illinois, 1831, for service of private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Rockingham Co., Va.; died in Sangamon Co., Ill.

Also No. 8647.

MRS. CORA BELLE PECK WILLIAMS. 28058

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Elijah Mosely Williams.

Descendant of Ezra Lockwood, Capt. Comfort Hoyt, Peter Finch, Ensign Enoch Parsons, Ebenezer Peck, and Samuel Peck, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Calvin Peck and Frances Josephine Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitfield Peck and Hannah Lockwood, his wife; Starr Hoyt and Phebe Finch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Peck (son of Samuel) and Betsey Parsons, his wife; Ezra Lockwood, Jr. and Hannah Peck (b. 1774), his wife, (daughter of Ebenezer); Ira Hoyt and Laura Gregory, his wife; Peter Finch, Jr. and Jerusha Towsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaugter of Samuel Peck and Mary Ferris, his wife; Enoch Parsons and Abigail Clogstone, his wife; Ezra Lockwood and Hannah Clauson, his wife; Ebenezer Peck and Hannah Lockwood, his wife; Comfort Hoyt, Jr. and Eunice Mallery, his wife; Peter Finch and Phoebe McEwen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Hoyt and Annie Beach, his wife.

Ezra Lockwood, (1747-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stamford, where he died.

Comfort Hoyt, (1723-1812), commanded a company of minute men on the alarm list. He was born in Danbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 19719, 21442.

Peter Finch, (1743-1801), enlisted as a private in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, 1776. He died in Stratford.

Enoch Parsons, (1739-1827), served as ensign in the Con-

necticut volunteers. He was born in Derby; died in Sharon.

Ebenezer Peck, (1743-1833), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; where he died.

Samuel Peck, (1720-93), served as a private. He was born in Greenwich, where he died.

Also No. 16622.

28059

28060

MRS. MAMIE COATES BENEDICT. 28061

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of John A. Benedict.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Edward Coates and Anna Hunter Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard F. Roberts and Rachel Dewees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waters Dewees and Anna Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bull and Anna Hunter, his wife.

Thomas Bull, (1744-1837), commanded the Fourth Chester County Battalion at Fort Washington, 1776, where he was taken prisoner. He was confined two years on the "Jersey" and when released served to the close of the war. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 870, 4256, 6751, 7604, 10781, 11306, 12185, 17818.

MRS. ELLA ROBERTS WHITE. 28062

Born in Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. C. White.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bull.

Daughter of Leonard F. Roberts and Rachel Dewees, his wife.

See No. 28061.

MRS. VIRGINIA GORDON ABERCROMBIE COLLINS. 28063

Born in Russell county, Alabama.

Wife of Robert Smith Collins.

Descendant of Chapman Gordon.

Daughter of Charles Thomas Abercrombie and Virginia Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Pendleton Gordon and Barbara Gailbraith, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chapman Gordon and Charity King, his wife, m. 1786.

Chapman Gordon, (1757-95), served at King's Mountain with his older brothers Nathaniel and Charles. He was born in Spottsylvania, Va.; died in Wilkes Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 2905, 7355, 18359, 23027.

MRS. ELEANOR FLEMING CHARLTAN. 28064

Born in Laurens county, South Carolina.

Wife of Heman Averill Charltan.

Descendant of Capt. George Wade.

Daughter of Robert Green Fleming and Annie Boatwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of James David Fleming and Sarah Boatwright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Fleming and Polly Wade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wade and Mary McDonald, his wife.

George Wade, (1747-1824), raised a company and marched to the relief of Charleston. He was taken prisoner by Tarleton and was wounded in the battle of Savannah. He was born in Granville, N. C.; died in Columbia, S. C.

Also No. 26413.

MRS. ANNIE FLEMING JOHNSON. 28065

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of Julien B. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. George Wade.

Daughter of Robert Green Fleming and Annie Boatwright, his wife.

See No. 28064.

MRS. AMY HAMILTON LEVERETT. 28066

Born in Otterville, Illinois.

Wife of John Leverett.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler, Joseph Chandler, James Humiston, Jr., and Capt. Benjamin Brown.

Daughter of Rev. Benjamin Brown Hamilton and Mary Ann Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas M. Hamilton and Apphia Brown, his wife; Hiram Chandler and Juliana Humiston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Humiston and Amy Peck, his wife; Joseph Chandler and Patience May Andrews, his wife; Benjamin Brown and Jane Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Humiston, Jr. and Hannah Hitchcock, his wife; Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Geoffreys, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler, (1717-77), was a volunteer at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth. His eldest sons Joseph and John were with him in the battle.

Also Nos. 6066, 12222, 13671, 14287, 17969, 26013.

Joseph Chandler, (1753-1844), received a pension for eighteen months actual service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Vermont; died in Jersey Co., Ill., while on a visit to his son Hiram.

Also Nos. 12222, 13650, 14287, 16356, 17252, 21286, 27479.

James Humiston, Jr., (1734-1812), enlisted in the first call for troops and served at Ticonderoga and St. Johns in the Connecticut militia.

Benjamin Brown, (1745-1821), served as quartermaster, 1775, and commanded a company in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service of captain Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Leicester, Massachusetts; died in Athens, Ohio.

MRS. FLORA ELISE LEVERETT OWENS. 28067

Born in Upper Alton, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Owens.

Descendant of Joseph Chandler, Capt. Benjamin Brown, Benjamin Chandler and James Humiston, Jr.

Daughter of John Leverett and Amy Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown Hamilton and Mary Ann Chandler, his wife,

See No. 28066.

MRS. AGNES FLETCHER BROWN. 28068

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. John Randolph Brown.

Descendant of Jesse Fletcher.

Daughter of William B. Fletcher and Agnes O'Brien, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Fletcher and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Fletcher and Sarah Hill, his wife.

Jesse Fletcher, (1762-1831), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company, Jacob's regiment, 1778, and in 1780 served under Capt. Zaccheus Wright in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Ludlow, Vt.

Also No. 20285.

MRS. ELLEN SOMMERS BAKER DALLAM. 28069

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of John C. Dallam.

Descendant of Sergt. Witter Johnston, of New York.

Daughter of Albert Baker and Anna Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prof. John L. Campbell and Mary E. Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Hervey Johnston and Eliza Grover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Witter Johnston and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Witter Johnston, (1753-1839), was a pioneer of Cherry Valley; gave valuable service to the close of the war, and was among those who dined with Washington when he visited that locality, 1783. He was placed on the pension roll of Delaware county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the New York Continental Line.

Also Nos. 9040, 10002, 22660.

MRS. EDITH FLETCHER CHURCHMAN. 28070

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Edward M. Churchman.

Descendant of Jesse Fletcher.

Daughter of Ingram Fletcher and Gertrude Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Fletcher and Sarah Hill, his wife.

See No. 28068.

MISS EMILY FLETCHER. 28071

Born in Marion county, Indiana.

Descendant of Jesse Fletcher.

Daughter of Calvin Fletcher and Emily Beeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Fletcher and Sarah Hill, his wife.

See No. 28068.

MISS LEAH PRATT FLETCHER. 28072

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Jesse Fletcher.

Daughter of Stephen Keyes Fletcher and Mary Malott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Fletcher and Sarah Hill, his wife.

See No. 28068.

MRS. IDA BLOOD HASSELMAN. 28073

Born in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Watson J. Hasselman.

Descendant of Asa Blood, William Mansur, Lieut. Levi Whitney, Capt. Abijah Smith and Isaac Kimball, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James C. Blood and Eliza J. Mansur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Blood (1786-1838) and Fanny La Veque (1788-1812), his wife, m. 1812; George H. Mansur and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Blood and Betsey Follet (1756-1838), his wife; John Mansur and Mary Kimball, his wife; Cyrus Smith and Sibil Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur and Isabella Harvey, his wife; Isaac Kimball and Abigail Raymond, his wife; Abijah Smith and Abigail Wheelock, his wife; Levi Whitney and Rebecca Clark, his first wife, m. 1767.

Asa Blood, (1758-1825), marched from Charlton to reenforce Gates at the northward, 1777. He was born in Charlton, Mass.; died in Oxford, N. H.

William Mansur, (1743-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm; was a signer of the Association Test and served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Gershom Drury's company. He was born in Dracut, Mass., removed to Temple, N. H., 1770, where he died.

Also Nos. 6199, 8197, 10524.

Levi Whitney, (1739-1809), served in the Commissary Department. He was born in Shrewsbury.

Abijah Smith, (1740-86), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 1614.

Isaac Kimball, (1741-1815), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Waterford, Maine.

MRS. JULIA FLETCHER HANEISEN. 28074

Born in Perry, Indiana.

Wife of William C. Haneisen.

Descendant of Jesse Fletcher.

Daughter of John Baptist Ritzinger and Maria Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stoughton A. Fletcher and Nancy Maria Kipp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Fletcher (1762-1831) and Lucy Keyes, his wife.

See No. 28068.

MRS. MAREA FLETCHER HARE. 28075

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Clinton L. Hare.

Descendant of Jesse Fletcher.

Daughter of John Baptist Ritzinger and Maria Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stoughton A. Fletcher and Nancy Maria Kipp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Fletcher and Lucy Keyes, his wife.

See No. 28068.

MRS. JANE THOMSON HENDRICKS. 28076

Born in Shelbyville, Indiana.

Wife of Victor King Hendricks.

Descendant of Abram Hendricks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abram Thomson Hendricks and James Anna Blythe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hendricks and Jane Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Hendricks and Ann Jamieson (1754-1835), his wife, m. 1772.

Abram Hendricks, (1749-1819), served in the Bucks county militia and with the Westmoreland county rangers.

Also Nos. 19146, 20914.

MRS. HANNAH KINNEY BURNET HENDRICKS. 28077

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of John Hendricks, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. William Burnet, of New Jersey, Maj. Hugh Moss, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac G. Burnet and Keturah Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burnet and Gertrude Gouveneur Rutgers, his second wife; George Gordon and Sarah Winn Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife, m. 1768.

William Burnet, (1731-91), was surgeon general of the Eastern Department. He was born in Newark, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 838, 3575, 4025, 6899, 7848, 8848, 10714, 11143, 18131.

Hugh Moss, (1736-80), served from Goochland Co., Va., at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He died from effects of wounds and exposure in the field.

Also Nos. 1844, 2952, 5065, 8641, 7310, 11950, 15768.

MISS ANNA HENDRICKS. 28078

Born in Princeton, Indiana.

Descendant of Abram Hendricks.

Daughter of Abram Thomson Hendricks and James Anna Blythe, his wife.

See No. 28076.

MRS. MABEL HOPKINS HUBBARD. 28079

Born in Irvington, Indiana.

Wife of George Wallace Hubbard.

Descendant of Jacob Percy.

Daughter of John O'Kane Hopkins and Eliza Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Martin and Mary Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ross and Hannah Percy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Percy and Abby McDowell, his wife.

Jacob Percy, (1759-1831), served as fifer in Capt. John Bankson's company, Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1776-79. He died in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Also No. 19723.

MRS. MARY VANCE BROWN. 28080

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of John S. Brown.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac Beall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert J. Vance and Martha Cornelia Tilden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Vance and Mazey Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Beall and Marjorie White, his wife.

Isaac Beall was captain of the Fourth Virginia, 1776; major, 1777, and resigned 1778. His will was proven in 1797 at Martinsburg.

MISS MAUD FUNK. 28081

Born in Corydon, Indiana.

Descendant of Henry Funk, of Indiana.

Daughter of Joseph Potts Funk and Eliza Deborah Borland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Funk (b. 1809) and Delilah Potts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Funk (b. 1816) and Rachel Denbo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Funk and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Henry Funk served as a private in Capt. Joseph Bowman's company, under Col. George Rogers Clark. He died, 1815, in Harrison Co., Ind.

Also No. 25696.

MRS. MARY SCRIBNER DAVIS COLLINS. 28082

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of Henry Collins.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Scribner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Cooper Davis and Phebe Scribner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Scribner and Mary Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scribner and Phebe Kellogg, his wife.

Nathaniel Scribner, (1743-99), was captain of Connecticut militia at Monmouth, where he was wounded. He was placed on the pension roll, 1795, for service of captain. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

Also Nos. 5427, 24666.

MRS. EMILY RICE MAGINNESS BARNUM. 28083

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of Morgan King Barnum.

Descendant of Winslow Brigham and of Daniel Harrington, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Ayers Maginness and Frances Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Winfield Rice and Abby Wales Albee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Rice (1777-1851) and Lucy Brigham (1779-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Winslow Brigham and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary ——— (1706-93), his wife.

Winslow Brigham, (1736-91), was a delegate to the convention to frame the state constitution, 1779. He died in Marlboro, Mass.

Daniel Harrington, (1707-95), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Correspondence of Marlboro, 1775, and a minute man at Lexington.

Also Nos. 3405, 8903, 12794, 14311, 19271, 23806.

MRS. ADELAIDE SMITH HASSEY. *28084*

Born in Jackson county, West Virginia.

Descendant of Charles Smith.

Daughter of Charles Smith and Elizabeth England, his wife.

Charles Smith, (1762-1846), was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service of private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Frederick Co.

MRS. LUTA J. STYLES CRANE. 28085

Born in Woodruff, South Carolina.

Wife of James Thomas Crane.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow.

Daughter of Samuel Farrow Styles and Lucy L. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel B. Styles and Rebecca Wood Farrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his first wife.

Thomas Farrow, (1754-1843), served as lieutenant of Roebuck's cavalry and subsequently commanded a company of partisan rangers. He received a pension in Spartanburg District, S. C., 1831, for service of private and lieutenant.

Also Nos. 2892, 6956, 13789.

MRS. LILLA HOLCOMB BALDWIN. 28086

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of John Nehemiah Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gorton.

Daughter of George Holcomb and Sarah Gorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Gorton and Sarah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gorton and Opha Boone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gorton and Eunice Austin, his wife, m. 1765.

Samuel Gorton, (1745-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of captain in the Rhode Island militia. He died in Brookfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24804, 26731.

MISS GENEVIEVE HOLCOMB BALDWIN. 28087

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gorton, Caleb Baldwin, and Sergt. George Harris.

Daughter of John Nehemiah Baldwin and Lilla Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Jane Barr, his wife; George Holcomb and Sarah Gorton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Baldwin and Patience Tunis, his wife; Solomon Gorton and Sarah Scott, his wife.

See No. 28086.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife; John Tunis and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Harris and Hannah Tunis, his wife.

Caleb Baldwin, (1752-1810), enlisted as a soldier but was detailed to make guns for the colony. He died in Youngstown, Ohio.

George Harris, (1741-1822), was a minute man, New Jersey state troops. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 2634, 3128, 10206, 19152, 23388, 25208.

MRS. HARRIET LONG FELLOWS GOSS. 28088

Born in Cambra, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Nathaniel Goss.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Andrus Fellows and Sally Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Catharine Man, his second wife.

Abiel Fellows, (1764-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo, Mich., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Prairie Ronde, Mich.

Also Nos. 19293, 24030, 25205, 26786, 27688.

MRS. SARAH MARGARET BARRETT CALLENDER. 28089

Born in Cambra, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William T. Callender.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Dr. William Edward Barrett and Harriet Long Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrus Fellows and Sally Smith, his wife.

See No. 28088.

MRS. ELEANOR READING JARVIS. 28090

Born in Morris, Illinois.

Wife of Horace Harper Jarvis.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Medad Hills, of Connecticut; Lieut. John Reading, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Southard Reading and Sarah Cornelia Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hewell Reading and Sarah Celia Southard, his wife; Levi Hills (b. 1795) and Sarah Sears, his second wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Reading and Eleanor Grandson, his wife, m. 1794; Miles Hills (1766-1815) and Ann Buttrick (1777-1830), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reading and Elizabeth Hankinson, his wife; Medad Hills and Sarah Smith (1732-1802), his wife, m. 1751.

Medad Hills, (1729-1808), was captain of a Goshen company for the relief of Boston, 1776; promoted lieutenant colonel, 1777. He was born in Durham; died in Winchester, Connecticut.

Also No. 24631.

John Reading, (1751-1820), entered the army as ensign, 1776; served as lieutenant, 1777, and was retired 1781. He was born in Hunterdon county, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 11167.

28091

MISS NELLIE LOCKWOOD CARPENTER. 28092

Born in Monticello, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Gillette, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milington Lockwood Carpenter and Mary Eliza Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Griffin and Mary Mehitable Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lord and Mehitable Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gillette.

Joseph Gillette, (1756-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Lyme, where he died.

28093

MRS. ANNIE TRASK FURLONG. 28094

Born in South Jefferson, Maine.

Wife of John P. Furlong.

Descendant of Benjamin Grant, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Trask and Anne Rhodes Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Grant, Jr. and Sally Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Grant and Esther Brown, his wife.

Benjamin Grant, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1832, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Barrington, where he died.

Also No. 26040.

MRS. EMMA HILLS STANLEY. 241047 28095

Born in Covington, Indiana.

Wife of Gov. William Eugene Stanley.

Descendant of Joseph Allen, Amos Hills, Sergt. Moses Andrews, Rev. Benjamin Du Bois and Peter Van Doren.

Daughter of Henry James Hills and Wilhelmina Dubois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darwin Todd Hills and Sarah Anderson, his wife; William Van Doren Dubois and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Harvey Hills (1782-1830) and Beulah Andrews (1784-1866), his wife; Dr. Benjamin Du Bois and Williamhy Van Doren, his wife; John Allen and Hannah Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hills and Rachel Lewis (1750-1818), his wife, m. 1773; Moses Andrews and Elizabeth Clark (1758-1840), his wife; Benjamin Du Bois and Phoebe Denise, his wife; Peter Van Doren and Jenetje Williamson, his wife; Joseph Allen and Jane Riddle, his wife.

Joseph Allen, (1758-1804), served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line.

Peter Van Doren, (1755-1834), served as a government purveyor. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J., where he died.

Also No. 25470.

Benjamin Du Bois, (1739-1827), was a patriot who commended the cause in his sermons. He was born in Pittsgrove, New Jersey; died in Brick Church.

Moses Andrews, (1755-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Mass., 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line and militia.

Amos Hills, (1745-1813), served as a soldier. He died in Farmington, Conn.

Also No. 20856.

28096

MRS. GERTRUDE HAMILTON BRANNON. 28097

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Wife of Gus Tyler Brannon.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Goss Bramham and Rose Mason Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mason Cooke and Jane Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cooke and Mary Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mason (1725-92) and Anne Eilbeck, his wife.

See No. 28813.

MRS. MARTINETTE CHINN STUART. 28098

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of Winchester Hall Stuart.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin.

Daughter of Marcus Aurelius Chinn and Lucy Jane Hardin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davis, his wife.

John Hardin, (1753-92), was a member of Morgan's Rifle Corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates for his service at Saratoga. While on a mission of peace he was massacred by the Indians. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.

Also Nos. 3, 846, 8227, 19315, 20334, 23840, 24644, 25078.

MISS MARY ROGERS. 28099

Born in Bryan Station, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Clough Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charlton Bernard Rogers and Jane McFarlane Gamble, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McFarlane Gamble and Sarah Jane Logan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Logan and Ann Clark Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Elizabeth Clark, his first wife.

Richard Clough Anderson, (1750-1826), commanded a company at Trenton where he was wounded. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant colonel and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia.

Also Nos. 199, 4090, 6110, 12466, 18139, 25243.

MISS LAURA M. WILLEY. 28100

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Barzillai Willey.

Daughter of Theodore B. Willey and Eliabeth Strater, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Almond Willey and Sarah Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Willey and Margaret Gassaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barzillai Willey and Elizabeth McCough, his wife.

Barzillai Willey, (1764-1851), served as drummer boy with the Connecticut troops. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Clark Co., Indiana.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH ROBINSON. 28101

Born in Cape Elisabeth, Maine.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Harmon and of Samuel Robinson, of Maine.

Daughter of Albion K. P. Robinson and Elisabeth Marean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Emery Robinson and Sarah Harmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robinson and Elisabeth Emery, his wife, m. 1731; Daniel Harmon and Mary York, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Robinson and Mehitable Woodbury, his wife.

Samuel Robinson, (1758-1806), enlisted as drum-major for three years; was at the surrender of Burgoyne and battle of Monmouth. He was born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine, and was lost at sea. His widow received a pension.

Daniel Harmon, (1747-1806), served under Capt. Samuel Whitmore and Col. Reuben Fogg. He was born in Scarboro; died in Durham, Maine.

Also No. 6177.

28102

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH BURNHAM MILLIKEN. 28103

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles L. Milliken.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Lane, of Maine.

Daughter of Francis A. Burnham and Martha Elizabeth Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Barnes and Betsey Edgecomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Edgecomb and Alice Lane, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-garnddaughter of Daniel Lane and Mary Woodman, his wife, m. 1762.

Daniel Lane, (1740-1811), commanded a company in Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment, 1776-80. He was taken prisoner in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Waldoboro; died in Hollis, Maine.

MRS. THIRZA HAZZARD BEAL. *28104*

Born in Springfield, New Hampshire, 1810, died 1900.

Wife of Selah Beal.

Descendant of Corp. James Carr Hazzard.

Daughter of James Carr Hazzard and Betsey Greely (b. 1769) his wife.

James Carr Hazzard, (1759-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of New Hampshire for service of private and corporal in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

MRS. MARY HEBBERD BEAL. 28105

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Sumner Beal.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Calvin Hebberd and Margaret K. Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Curtis and Marietta Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Curtis and Nancy Ridyard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Curtis and Abigail House, his wife.

Joshua Curtis, (1733-91), enlisted, 1775, as a private and, 1776, re-enlisted as sergeant. He was born in Hanover; died in Abington, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET CURTIS HEBBERD. 28106

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Calvin Hebberd.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Curtis.

Daughter of Joshua Curtis and Marietta Gurney, his wife.

See No. 28105.

MRS. LUCY HAZZARD EMERSON. *28107*

Born in Springfield, New Hampshire, 1808, died 1900.

Wife of Jonathan Emerson.

Descendant of Corp. James Carr Hazzard.

Daughter of James Carr Hazzard and Betsey Greely, his wife.

See No. 28104.

MRS. ELLA LOIS TORREY PECKHAM BALDWIN. 28108

Born in North Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Clinton Baldwin.

Descendant of Seth Peckham.

Daughter of Dr. Fenner Harris Peckham and Catherine Davis Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Hazel Peckham and Susannah Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Peckham and Mercy Smith, his wife.

Seth Peckham, (1750-1826), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Kimball's company of Scituate, 1777. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Gloucester, R. I.

MRS. LILLIAN THOMAS TIBBETTS. 28109

Born in Somerset, Minnesota.

Wife of Oliver Addison Tibbetts.

Descendant of Thomas Robbins, Stephen Robbins, Stephen Robbins, Jr., and Samuel Winship, all of Lexington, Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Sherman Thomas and Caira Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robbins and Lovinia Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Robbins, Jr. and Abigail Winship (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Robbins and Sarah Wooton (d. 1791), his wife, m. 1753; Samuel Winship and Abigail Crosby, his second wife, m. 1748.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robbins and Ruth Johnson, his first wife.

Stephen Robbins, Jr., (1758-1847), served at Dorchester Heights and Ticonderoga. He was born in Lexington, where he died.

Stephen Robbins, (1730-99), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Thomas Robbins, (1703-91), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Samuel Winship, (1712-80), responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Parker.

Also No. 5791.

MRS. ADALINE HERSEY GOODWIN. 28110

Born in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank W. Goodwin.

Descendant of Jeremiah Hersey, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Miles Hersey and Eliza Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaugther of Isaac Hersey and Lydia Stowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hersey, Jr. and Mary Heresy, his wife.

Jeremiah Hersey, Jr., (1741-96), served as a private in Capt. James Lincoln's company, 1775, and re-enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Job Cushing. He served in Rhode Island, 1780, under Capt. Theophilus Wilder. He was born in Hingham, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 15728.

MRS. LILLIAN HATHAWAY PAULL HALL. 28111

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward G. Hall.

Descendant of Abiather Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Paull and Abby Frances Gushee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Dean Gushee and Abby Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiather Leonard, Jr (d. 1836) and Susan Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiather Leonard and Sarah Williams (d. 1826), his wife.

Abiather Leonard served as a minute man under Capt. Joshua Wilbore in the Bristol county regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where in 1810 he died.

Also No. 15719.

MRS. FLORA FRANCES SHUMWAY. 28112

Born in Norway, Maine.

Wife of Herbert Hartwell Shumway.

Descendant of Francis Lane, of Maine.

Daughter of Alonzo S. Palmer and Philena Godfrey Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ammi Ruhamah Lane and Eliza Whitehouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Lane and Esther Griffen, his wife.

Francis Lane, (1756-1829), served as a private in Capt. John

Row's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He died in Oxford, Maine.

MRS. IDA PALMER WILCOX. 28113

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Young Wilcox.

Descendant of Francis Lane, of Maine.

Daughter of Alonzo S. Palmer and Philena Godfrey Lane, his wife.

See No. 28112.

MRS. JANE MONTGOMERY SEAVER. 28114

Born in Lakeville, Massachusetts.

Widow of George Francis Seaver.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Montgomery and Mary Ann Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Washburn and Hannah Foster Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Washburn and Prudence Haskins, his wife.

Amos Washburn, (1742-94), served as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company under Col. Ebenezer Sproat when Newport was captured by the enemy. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 13514.

MISS MARY M. COOK. 28115

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enos Foster Cook and Sarah Jabe White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel White, Jr. and Dorcas Barrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel White and Sarah Goodrich, his wife.

Daniel White, (1740-1815), served as adjutant in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1777, and as lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. Moses Montague's company. He was born in Hadley, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 4134.

MRS. FANNY BLOSS McCOURTIE. 28116

Born in York, New York.

Wife of William H. McCourtie.

Descendant of Deacon Joseph Bloss, Israel Peck, Andrew Kennedy, Jr., and David Bush.

Daughter of Joseph Bayard Bloss and Caroline Augusta Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bloss and Amy Wentworth Kennedy, his wife; David Bush and Laura Adeline Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bloss and Elizabeth Clough, his wife; Andrew Kennedy, Jr. and Amy Wentworth, his wife; David Bush and Anna Bush, his wife; Israel Peck and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Joseph Bloss, (1759-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Brighton, New York.

Also No. 4456.

Israel Peck, (1755-1827), enlisted as a private, 1776, to serve three years. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; died in Brighton, N. Y.

Also No. 2835.

Andrew Kennedy, Jr., (1729-88), served with four sons at the battle of Lexington. He was born in Boston; died in New Canaan, N. Y.

David Bush, (1762-1836), served as a private in the Berksire county militia. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.

MISS ELIZABETH DAME. 28117

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Reuben Law, Josiah Hayward and Corp. John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Dame and Elizabeth Adams McArthur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hector McArthur and Nancy Piper Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Law and Mercy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Law and Alice Piper, his wife; John Adams and Lydia Hayward (1749-1836), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayward and Mary Hosmer, his wife.

Reuben Law, (1752-1840), was a private in Capt. Isaac Davis's company and was at the fight at the North Bridge. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Sharon, N. H.

Also No. 15117.

Josiah Hayward, (1707-83), served several terms as a delegate to the Provincial Congress, where he was a warm advo-

cate for independence. He is buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Acton.

John Adams, (1746-1801), served as corporal in Capt. Simeon Hunt's company at Dorchester Heights, 1776. His grave at Acton has been marked by the S. A. R.

Also Nos. 15188, 16912.

MISS EMMA A. HOSMER. 28118

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Hosmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward S. Hosmer and Miriam Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hosmer (1808-89) and Mary Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Davis Hosmer and Rebecca Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hosmer and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Stephen Hosmer, (1739-1807), served as corporal in Capt. Simon Hunt's company at the Lexington Alarm and was brother to Abner, who was killed at Concord. He was born in Acton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HARRIETTE WOOD FRANCIS. 28119

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Churchill Francis.

Descendant of Josiah Breed, Allen Breed, Joseph Breed, Capt. Reuben Taylor, Reuben Daniels, Corp. Benjamin Wood and Benjamin Warner.

Daughter of Reuben Wood and Sylvia Elizabeth Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gibbs Wood and Rachel Breed, his wife; Samuel Jordan and Lydia L. Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Tamar Warner, his wife; Allen Breed and Lucy Taylor (1762-1825), his wife, m. 1781; Samuel Daniels and Lydia Kittel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Warner and Silence Hurd, his wife, m. 1777; Josiah Breed and Mary (Breed) (1733-67), his wife, m. 1755; Reuben Taylor and Lucy, his wife; Reuben Daniels and Sarah Meeker (1754-94), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Breed and Susannah Newell, his wife (parents of Mary).

Josiah Breed, (1731-90), was a private at Lexington and Bunker Hill from Lynn, where he was born and died.

Allen Breed, (1759-1842), enlisted at sixteen and served in many battles. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for fourteen months actual service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Stafford, N. Y.

Joseph Breed though seventy-five years of age, served at Concord, 1775.

Reuben Taylor, (1736-1813), commanded a company in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, 1778. He was born in Dunstable; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Reuben Daniels, (1757-1839), was a private in Capt. Ozias Pettibone's company at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Hartland, Conn., where he died.

Benjamin Wood, (1752-1828), served in the Danbury raid under Capt. James Clark. He was born in Danbury, Conn., where he died.

Benjamin Warner, (1709-85), served as a minute man, 1775, from Woodbury, Conn., where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 21562, 27630.

MRS. ISABEL J. STONE. 28120

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of John B. Stone.

Descendant of Isaac Clewley.

Daughter of Thomas Baxter Gibbs and Miranda Clewley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Clewly and Jane Ann Orcutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Clewley and Abiah Hawes, his wife.

Isaac Clewley, (1755-1839), served as a minute man, 1775, and as bombardier in the artillery regiment under Col. John Crane. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Penobscot county, Maine. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Brewer, Maine.

Also No. 18206.

MISS ADELE WALTON. 28121

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Woods, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John James Walton and Agnes C. Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Augustus Walton and Barbara Turnbull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Walton and Betsey Keyes Hosley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hosley and Sarah Woods, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Woods and Deborah Parker, his wife, m. 1756.

Henry Woods, (1733-1804), served as major, 1775, and as lientenant colonel, 1778, in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He also served the town of Pepperell in the General Court. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Pepperell.

MRS. JENNIE LAWRENCE WILLIAMS. 28122

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank E. Williams.

Descendant of Thomas Lawrence, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Lawrence and Thirza Boynton Spaulding, his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lawrence and Anna Shattuck, his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas Lawrence, (1758-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He served as fife-major, 1780. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell, Mass.

MRS. BETHANA B. BORDEN. 28123

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Philip H. Borden.

Descendant of Humphrey Allen and of Israel Brightman.

Daughter of Nathaniel Pearce and Bethana Brightman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Brightman (1783-1859) and Rachel Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Brightman and Bethana Palmer, his wife; Humphrey Allen and Phebe Burgess, his wife.

Humphrey Allen, (1754-1842), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Wilcox's company for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Westport, Mass., where he died.

Israel Brightman was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1832, for eighteen months actual service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born, 1750, in Westport, Mass., removed, 1774, to Rhode Island.

MISS ELLA P. BODWELL. 28124

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Bodwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher How Bodwell and Abigail Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bodwell and Molly How, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bodwell, Jr. and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bodwell and Ann Pottelle, his wife.

Henry Bodwell, (1729-1816), was captain of the Eleventh company, Essex county militia under Col. Samuel Johnson, 1779. He was born in Methuen, where he died.

Also No. 20372.

MISS ELIZABETH J. HOWE. 28125

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Bailey Bartlett and of John White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Sidney Howe and Mary Tenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tenney and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bailey Bartlett and Margaret White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John White and Sarah Leonard, his wife.

Bailey Bartlett, (1750-1830), was a member of the Provincial Congress and prominent in all measures to advance the patriot cause. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 2415.

John White, (1723-1800), was a patriot who assisted the cause and hired soldiers.

MRS. HATTIE BUTTERS BODWELL. 26126

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah White Bodwell.

Descendant of Reuben Butters, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge G. Butters and Lucy Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williard Butters and Sally Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Butters and Rachel Thomson, his wife.

Reuben Butters, (1729-94), served as a private at the Lex-

ington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Walker's company of Massachusetts militia.

MRS. HELEN E. SIMONDS GORDON. 28127

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Loren H. Gordon.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Bodwell.

Daughter of Asa Simonds and Elizabeth How Bodwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bodwell and Molly How, his wife.

See No. 28124.

MRS. SARAH HASKELL SAWYER. 28128

Born in Rockport, Maine.

Wife of Daniel H. Sawyer.

Descendant of Thomas Haskell, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Haskell (1820-92) and Susan Mary Crockett (1823-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Haskell (1792-1824) and Mary Green his wife (b. 1794); Ephraim Crockett and Susan Mary Closson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnathan. Haskell and Dorothy Short, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haskell, Jr. and Mary Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haskell (1690-1785).

Thomas Haskell, Jr., served as a mariner on board the ship "General Stark." He was born, 1714, in Gloucester.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DAVIS EMERSON. 28129

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jacob Emerson.

Descendant of Capt. John Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Davis and Josephine Breck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bailey Davis and Hannah Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Hannah Cross, his wife.

John Davis, (1732-1815), served as captain at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. James Frye. His commission and the sword he carried are in the possession of the family. He was born in Methuen, where he died.

Also Nos. 9121, 23643.

MISS MARION BRECK EMERSON. 28130

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Davis.

Daughter of Jacob Emerson and Josephine Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Josephine Breck, his wife.

See No. 28129.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH WOOD MORTON. 28131

Born in Whately, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Lewis Morton.

Descendant of Russell Allis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eliphaz Hibbard Wood and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebina Bartlett and Demis Allis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Russel Allis and Sarah Edson, his wife.

Russell Allis, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over six months actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in East Guilford; died in Whately.

MRS. EMMA THATCHER LEONARD. 28132

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Leonard.

Descendant of Joshua Gibbs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wilson J. Welch and Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Thatcher and Elizabeth Fearing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fearing and Abigail Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Gibbs and Hannah Haskell, his wife.

Joshua Gibbs served as a minute man in Capt. Israel Fearing's company.

MRS. GERTRUDE LANGMAID BISHOP. 28133

Born in Chichester, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Warren Bishop.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Davis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Warren B. Langmaid and Mary M. Lakin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas G. Lakin and Mary A. Davis, (1812-99), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis, Jr., (1784-1860) and Hester Rand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Abigail Drake, his wife.

Samuel Davis served as sergeant in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, 1775. He was born in Chichester, N. H., where in 1804 he died.

Also No. 26935.

MRS. NELLIE STEVENS GRIFFIN. 28134

Born in Chichester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Horatio Everett Griffin.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Davis.

Daughter of Carpenter Stevens and Sarah R. Lakin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas G. Lakin and Mary A. Davis, his wife.

See No. 28133.

MRS. GRACE LANGMAID LOKER. 28135

Born in Chichester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edgar Banks Loker.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Davis.

Daughter of Warren B. Langmaid and Mary M. Lakin, his wife.

See No. 28133.

MISS HELEN COLLAMORE. 28136

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Collamore and Catharine Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Hatch (1765-1830) and Christiana Spear, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hatch and Deborah Hews (1733-94), his wife, m. 1761.

Jabez Hatch, (1738-1802), was commissioned colonel of a Boston regiment which was employed for garrison duty. He was appointed deputy to Quartermaster General Pickering, 1780, where he served until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 6622, 9082.

MISS BETSEY GALE BEAN. *28137*

Born in Barrington, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Thomas Stacy Bean.

Daughter of Thomas Stacy Bean and Patience Andrews, his wife.

Thomas Stacy Bean, (1757-1839), was at Bunker Hill, Rhode Island and Ticonderoga. He was placed on the pension

roll, 1831, of Bristol county for service of private with the Massachusetts Continental and State troops. He was born in Boston; died in Barrington, R. I.

MRS. HATTIE LAZELL SPRINGER. 28138

Born in Bridgewater, Michigan.

Wife of Durand William Springer.

Descendant of Daniel Lazell and of Calvin Lazell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Monroe Lazell (1842-91) and Teressa E. Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lazell (1801-77) and Minerva Richmond, his wife; Amos Gillett and Harriet Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Lazell and Sarah Stocking, his wife; Benjamin Sanford and Mary Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lazell and Huldah Leach, his wife, m. 1761.

Daniel Lazell, (1734-76), who had served in the early wars, died of small-pox contracted in the Revolution. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Calvin Lazell, (1766-1831), enlisted from Ashfield at the age of sixteen, for three years.

MRS. SARAH BEAN HADDON. 28139

Born in Cincinnatus, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Morgan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chauncey Bean and Jane E. Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Morgan and Sarah Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Morgan and Abigail Sherman, his wife.

Aaron Morgan, (1749-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company of minute men and served as sergeant in the northern campaign, 1777. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 17628.

MRS. MARY ELIZA BISSELL DAVIS. 28140

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of James E. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Bissell, David Soper and Deacon John Cook, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Bissell and Eliza Cook Sanderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah North Bissell and Florilla Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Bissell (1762-1825) and Rachel Cook Soper (1772-1846), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Mary Strong (1719-1806), his wife, m. 1745; David Soper and Rachel Cook, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Rachel Wilson, his wife.

Benjamin Bissell, (1719-90), served on war committees of Torrington to provide for soldier's families. He was born in Windsor; died in Torrington, Conn.

David Soper served on a committee, 1780, to procure soldiers to fill the quota of Torrington. He was born, 1738, in Windsor.

John Cook, (1719-90), for fifteen years, was a member of the General Court. He was born in Torrington; died in Windsor.

Also Nos. 8935, 21878, 24025, 25969,27676.

MRS. PAMELIA WHITING HOPKINS. 28141

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of Hannibal Allen Hopkins.

Descendant of Timothy Whiting, Lieut. Timothy Whiting, 2d, Joseph Carter and Lieut. Elias West.

Daughter of Justin Rice Whiting and Emily Owen, his wife.

Granddaugther of Henry Whiting and Pamelia Rice, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whiting and Anna Carter, his wife; Justin Rice and Mary Throop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting, Jr. and Abigail Kidder, his wife, m. 1781; Joseph Carter and Anna Smith (1751-1834), his wife; Jabez West Throop and Pamelia West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting and Sarah Osgood, his wife; Elias West and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

Timothy Whiting, (1731-99), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1780 he was assistant to the deputy quartermaster general. He was born in Billerica, Mass., where he died.

Timothy Whiting, Jr., (1758-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, Mass., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the miltitia. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 10686, 17014, 19853, 21679, 22742.

Joseph Carter, (1745-1805), was one of a committee of Lancaster to purchase supplies for the soldiers. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Elias West, (1744-1835), served as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Bozrah, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 9148, 12800, 19853.

MRS. ROSE IDA WATSON MAGUIRE. 28142

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Edward S. Maguire.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson and of Judge James Witherell.

Daughter of Frederick James Witherell Watson and Rose Virginia Bellair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Eugene Winslow Watson and Matilda St. Aubin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Watson and Sarah Marie Witherell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Watson and Rachel Smith, his wife; James Witherell and Amy Hawkins, his wife, m. 1790.

Elkanah Watson, (1758-1842), volunteered at the Lexington Alarm and served in the cadet military company of Providence for the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was bearer of despatches, 1779, from Congress to Franklin and the Court of France and remained there until the close of the war. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Port Kent, N. Y.

Also Nos. 97, 3223, 5590.

James Witherell, (1759-1838), was ensign in the Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He received a pension for two years actual service in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Mansfield, Mass.; was appointed, 1810, judge of the Territory of Michigan, where he died.

Also No. 6831.

MRS. HELEN MARIAN MILLS PORTER. 28143

Born in Croswell, Michigan.

Wife of A. Porter.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Gilbert Graham and of Dr. Andrew Graham.

Daughter of Elisha Mills and Sarah Oakley Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrew Graham and Helen Maria Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Graham and Sarah Oakley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert Graham and Anley Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Graham and Martha Curtiss, his wife.

Isaac Gilbert Graham, (1760-1849), served as surgeon's mate in several important engagements. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Unionville, N. Y.

Andrew Graham, (1728-85), served on the Committee of Safety, 1775. He served as surgeon; was taken prisoner and confined in New York in the Nassau Street Dutch Church. He was born in Stafford; died in Southbury, Conn.

Also No. 9532.

MRS. MABEL MOORE RAY. 28144

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Douglas Matteson Ray.

Descendant of Lieut. Abiel Wilson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Moore and Frances Harriet Evans Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fitch Curtis and Harriet Sophia Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edwin Wilson (b. 1807) and Harriet Tibbels (1807-82), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Wilson and Anne (Olcott) Spencer, his second wife.

Abiel Wilson was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1818, for nine months actual service. He was corporal, sergeant-major, ensign and lieutenant, 1782. He was born 1750.

Also No. 25017.

MRS. ABBIE SCOTT LONGYEAR. 28145

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Howard W. Longyear.

Descendant of Maj. Moses Porter.

Daughter of Ira Scott and Esther Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scott and Laura Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Porter and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Porter and Sarah (Killam) Park (1742-1843), his wife.

Moses Porter, (1738-1803), turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bennington, Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born in Connecticut; died in Pawlet, Vt., and "Major" is inscribed on his tombstone.

Also Nos. 9247, 10571.

MRS. GERTRUDE A. FRIEDMAN WARNER. 28146

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Willard E. Warner.

Descendant of Sergt. William Sackett.

Daughter of Charles Friedman and Alice Josephine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Munson Smith and Jane Agnes Sackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Russell Sackett (1787-1823) and Jane Stephenson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sackett and Parthenia Patterson, his second wife, m. 1786.

William Sackett, (1753-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Seneca county, 1831, for fifteen months actual service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Warren, Connecticut; died in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

MRS. ADA STEVENS CURRAN. 28147

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Mathew Curran.

Descendant of William Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Warren Stevens and Lucy Jane Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eastman and Elizabeth French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eastman and Phebe Elliott, his wife.

William Eastman enlisted under Capt. Daniel Livermore. In 1818, at the age of sixty-two, he was allowed a pension for three years actual service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Concord, N. H., where he died.

MRS. FANNIE H. MONKS. 28148

Born in Bloomingdale, Illinois.

Wife of George W. Monks.

Descendant of Thomas Standish.

Daughter of George Volney McGraw and Agnes A. Meacham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Porter Meacham and Fanny Elizabeth Meacham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Meacham and Lydia Standish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Standish and Sarah Tracy, his wife.

Thomas Standish, (1724-89), served in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Symond's regiment of Berkshire county, Massachusets, militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

MISS MINERVA KATE ROBB. 28149

Born in Vaughnsville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Vance Marquis Robb, M. D. and Sarah Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amor Alford and Sarah Hover (1812-37) his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hover and Sarah Adgate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover and Mary Schoonover, his wife.

Emanuel Hover, (1748-1824), commanded a company in the Second Regiment, Third Battalion, Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Newton Falls, Ohio.

Also Nos. 26901, 27541.

MRS. EMILY COWLES MILLS. 28150

Born in Kendall, New York.

Wife of Harvey Mills.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cowles.

Daughter of Daniel Warren Cowles (b. 1814) and Amanda Schofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowles and Lydia Allis, his wife.

Nathaniel Cowles served two enlistments in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia, 1776-77, and was at the battle of White Plains. He received a pension, 1832, for eight months actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1755, in Canaan, Conn.; enlisted from Sheffield, Mass., and received his pension in Hopewell, N. Y.

MRS. NELLY FLOWER STAFFORD. 28151

Born in La Crescent, Minnesota.

Wife of Edward Orr Stafford.

Descendant of Zephon Flower and of Capt. Nathaniel Flower, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Peter Swineford and Psyche Cythera Flower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ithuriel Maxwell Flower and Matilda Russell Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephon Flower and Mary Patrick, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Flower and Huldah Bradford Steele, his wife.

Zephon Flower, (1765-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Bradford Co., Penna., 1818, for two years actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Athens, Penna.

Nathaniel Flower, (1720-1800), commanded a company in the militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2270, 19117, 24553.

MRS. HARRIET HAMILTON ALLEN. *28152*

Born in Auburn, New York, 1810.

Wife of Joseph Blake Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. David Hamilton, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of David Hamilton and Rachel Churchill, his wife.

David Hamilton, (1756-1840), enlisted, 1777, at Sharon, Conn., served as sergeant, 1778, with the dragoons. He died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also No. 3331.

MRS. EMMA G. CLARK. 28153

Born in Plainfield, Ohio.

Wife of Gilbert John Clark.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Burns Ingraham and Sarah Elizabeth Guthrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Guthrie, Jr. and Elizabeth Fielding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Guthrie and Bridget Dougherty, his wife.

John Guthrie, (1746-1832), was badly wounded at Trenton and suffered at Valley Forge. In 1778 he commanded a com-

pany under Col. Daniel Brodhead. He was born in Carlisle; died in Pittsburg.

Also Nos. 614, 989, 2068, 3064, 6886, 9304, 11874, 16650, 20206, 25668, 27091.

MRS. GEORGIA STROPE FERGUSON. 28154

Born in Goshen, Indiana.

Wife of Frank Freeland Ferguson.

Descendant of John Strope and of Corp. Uzziah Conger.

Daughter of George Willson Strope and Elizabeth M. Conger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis B. Strope (1817-91) and Emily O. Wilson (1820-1901), his wife; Uzziah Conger and Wealthy Ann Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Strope (1785-1829) and Lucy Wheeler, his wife; Job C. Conger and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Strope; Uzziah Conger and Mary Hungerford, his wife.

John Strope was a private in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's company of Northumberland county, Pennsylvania militia. In 1789 his name is found on pension list for disability.

Uzziah Conger, (1758-1841), served as corporal in the Fifth regiment, Albany county militia. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Cato, N. Y.

MRS. JULIET OSENTON HARBESON. 28155

Born in Ceredo, West Virginia.

Wife of F. O. F. Harbeson.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Buckner, of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of George N. Osenton and Daisy Lansdowne, his wife.

Granddaughter of of Dr. A. J. Lansdowne and Mary Hord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ladd Hord and Clarinda Kibbey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis Hord and Polly Buckner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Buckner and Tabitha Ann Daniels, his wife.

Philip Buckner, (1747-1820), served in the militia of Caroline county, Va., as commissary. When peace was declared he used his treasury warrants to purchase land in Kentucky, where he died in Bracken county.

Also Nos. 8036, 20283.

MRS. EMMA JULIA MISTER REED. 28156

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Wife of W. M. Reed.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Lake, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Franklin Mister and Myra Geiger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Keene Mister and Julia A. Lake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. George Lake and Mary Bayne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lake and Rhoda Jewett, his wife.

Henry Lake, (1739-1804), was commissioed captain of militia, 1776. He was born in Dorchester Co., Maryland, where he died.

MRS. VERNIE RUGGLES SNODGRASS. 28157

Born in Hillsdale, Michigan.

Wife of Frank Snodgrass.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Ruggles, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Constant Ruggles and Eliza Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Ruggles and Anna Janes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Ruggles and Rachael Ward, his wife.

Timothy Ruggles, (1748-1831), entered the army, 1779, as lieutenant and, 1780, commanded a company of guards in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Gaines, New York.

Also No. 18656.

MRS. JENNIE MARSH RUBEY. 28158

Born in Miamisburg, Ohio.

Wife of Webster M. Rubey.

Descendant of Sergt. John Marsh.

Daughter of Jonathan Marsh (1812-86) and Elizabeth Gebhart (1815-99), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Searing Marsh (1769-1857) and Mary Day (1773-1828), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marsh and Nancy Searing, his wife.

John Marsh was sergeant in Capt Andrew McMyers's company, First regiment, New Jersey troops, commanded by Lord Sterling. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., 1738; removd to Ohio, 1797, and located near Cincinnati.

MRS. DAISY McCLAIN SCOTT SHARPE. 28159

Born in Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

Wife of Norvelle Wallace Sharpe, M. D.

Descendant of John Baytap Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher Columbus Scott, Jr., and Jeanne McClain Toney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Columbus Scott and Elizabeth Strothers Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baytap Scott and Patsy Thompson, his wife,

John Baytap Scott, (1761-1814), left college and enlisted in Col. Henry Lee's Legion of Cavalry. He was born in Prince Edward county; died in Halifax county, Va.

MRS. JENNIE PELTON HAYWARD. 28160

Born in Phillipstown, New York,

Wife of Monroe L. Hayward.

Descendant of Ithamar Pelton and of Sergt. Jeremiah Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin A. Pelton and Almira Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pelton and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Pelton and Elizabeth Hall, his wife; Jeremiah Bailey and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Ithamar Pelton, (1744-1807), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Chatham. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Portland, Me.

Also No. 4453.

Jeremiah Bailey was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served as sergeant.

MISS MINERVA M. NEWBECKER. 28161

Born in Reed, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Newbecker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Washington Newbecker and Almira Nolen, his wife,

Granddaughter of Philip Newbecker, Jr., and Mary Magdalene Rhawn.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Newbecker and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife,

Philip Newbecker, (1748-1826), served as lieutenant in Capt.

Martin Weaver's company, Col. Robert Elder's regiment of Pennsylvania militia.

Also No. 27116.

MISS SARAH PLUMER KNOX. 28162

Born in Pembroke, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Knox and Polly Plumer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Plumer and Betsey Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Plumer and Mary Dole, his wife; Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), was in the attack on Fort William Henry, 1774; was appointed major, 1775, and 1777, had risen to the rank of colonel. He was at Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Valley Forge, Stony Point, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was President of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born in Nottingham, New Hampshire, where he died.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 8309, 9712, 16712, 22817, 24088, 25362.

MRS. MALVINA JEFTS BAKER. 28163

Born in Washington, New Hampshire.

Widow of Charles H. Baker.

Descendant of Jacob Wright, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Jefts and Susan Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wright and Patty Reed, his wife.

Jacob Wright, (1758-1844), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Nathan Smith, for one year. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender. His pension was allowed for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

MRS. NELLIE EATON BODWELL. 28164

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph O. Bodwell.

Descendant of Ensign Ithamar Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Philip Farrington Eaton and Eliza Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Eaton and Martha Farrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Eaton and Mary Ordway, his wife.

Ithamar Eaton, (1743-1817), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John

Hale's company and, 1778, served as ensign under Capt. Aaron Quinby. He was born in Weare, N. H., where he died.

MRS. VINNIE R. DODGE. 28165

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter D. Dodge.

Descendant of Alexander Patterson.

Daughter of Charles T. Hall and Emma F. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward G. Chase and Sarah A. Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chase and Lydia Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson, Jr., and Mary Nelson, his wife.

See No. 28201.

MRS. ANNA L. BOYNTON. 28166

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter Herbert Boynton.

Descendant of Thomas Learned, Lieut. Col. William Greenleaf, Simeon Pike, Elisha White, Jr., and Joseph Stone, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Henry Noyes and Anna Martha Learned, his wife,

Granddaughter of Col. Leonard White Noyes and Ann Sewall Gardner, his wife; Ebenezer Turell Learned and Mary Matilda White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moody Noyes and Anna Pike, his wife; John Gardner and Elizabeth Greenleaf, his wife; Samuel Learned and Lydia Knapp, his wife; Josiah White and Matilda Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Pike and Mary, his wife; William Greenleaf and Sallie Quincy, his wife; Thomas Learned and Hannah Brooks, his wife; Elisha White, Jr., and Deborah Hunt, his wife; Joseph Stone and Susanna Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr. granddaughter of Elisha White and Alice Stearns, his wife,

Thomas Learned, (1731-1812), was a minute man to reënforce the army at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Watertown; died in Cambridge, Mass.

Also No. 15116.

Simeon Pike, (1747-75), served as a minute man at Bunker Hill where he lost his life. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

William Greenleaf, (1738-93), entered the army as captain, 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Lancaster, Mass.

Elisha White, Jr., (1759-1817), served as fifer in Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Ashburnham.

Joseph Stone served at the Lexington Alarm from Ashburnham, where in 1767 he moved with his father, Ephraim.

MRS. ELISABETH H. KING. 28167

Born in Warren, Massachusetts.

Wife of Aaron King.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Lenthal Eells, Lieut. Benjamin Bass, Joseph Ramsdell and Col. John Bailey, of Hanover, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Elizabeth Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Ruth Stockbridge, his wife; Robert Eells and Huldah Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Elizabeth Barker, his wife; William Stockbridge and Ruth Bailey, his wife; Robert Lenthal Eells and Ruth Copeland, his wife; Benjamin Bass and Mercy Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Mary Homer, his wife; John Bailey and Ruth Randall, his wife.

Robert Lenthal Eells, (1732-1800), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm.

Benjamin Bass, (1741-1821), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 16245, 18589, 23994, 24046.

Joseph Ramsdell, (1743-1817), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1779.

Also Nos. 3705, 4450.

John Bailey, (1730-1810), commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston, White Plains, Princeton, Trenton and Saratoga.

Also Nos. 135, 4534, 9887, 10423, 17868, 23994.

MRS. ELIZABETH BLANCHARD HATCH. 28168

Born in Lyndeboro, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles G. Hatch.

Descendant of Jotham Blanchard, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Daughter of Asa Blanchard (1801-45) and Elizabeth Goodwin (1802-93), his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Blanchard (1779-1810) and Sibbel Pierce (1775-1815), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Blanchard and Abegal Crosby (1756-1818), his wife.

Jotham Blanchard, (1751-1832), served as a private at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill in the Twenty-seventh regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. STAATS GARRETSON. 28169

Born in North Branch, New Jersey.

Wife of James Garretson.

Descendant of Liept. John Brokaw, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry B. Staats and Hannah Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Staats and Elizabeth Brokaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brokaw and Elizabeth Baird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brokaw and Maria Van Derveer, his wife,

John Brokaw, (1735-77), was lieutenant in Capt. Peter Vroom's company of militia at the battle of Germantown, where he fell leading his men. His sword and watch were carried to his family. He was born in Somerset, N. J.

Also Nos. 5087, 7100, 13276, 16324, 18719, 19907, 22825.

MRS. HELEN INNESS HARTLEY. 28170

Born in Medfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Scott Hartley.

Descendant of Aaron Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Inness and Elizabeth A. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Inness and Clarissa Baldwin (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Baldwin and Mary Crane (1761-1823, his first wife.

Aaron Baldwin, (1762-1853), served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey militia under Captains Squire and Craig.

MRS. MARY GRANT SAXTON SEWARD. 28171

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Edward Clarkson Seward.

Descendant of Hon. David Saxton and of Capt. Salmon White, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Willard Saxton and Mary Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ashley Saxton and Miranda Wright, his wife,

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Saxton and Tirzah Ashley, his wife; Ashbel Wright and Mercy White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Saxton and Rebecca Barnard, his wife; Salmon White.

David Saxton, (1734-1800), was on the committee to raise a regiment in Hampshire county for the Canada expedition, 1776, and 1778, was chosen chairman of the Committee of Safety of Deerfield. He also served in the Legislature.

Also Nos. 3219, 8040.

Salmon White, (1731-1815), commanded a company at Ticonderoga and served in the Hampshire county militia, under Gates, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass.

Also Nos. 12324, 13499.

MRS. SARAH CLARK WRIGHT. 28172

Born in Berlin, New Jersey.

Wife of Walter Stevenson Wright.

Descendant of Parker Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Parker Clark and Naomi E. Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Clark and Maria Sooy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parker Clark and Martha Leak, his wife.

Parker Clark, (1752-1844), was a private in the Gloucester county, New Jersey militia. He died in Port Republic, N. J.

Also Nos. 3252, 18716, 21118, 25781.

MRS. SARAH ELKINS OLIPHANT. 28173

Born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Wife of Col. Alexander Oliphant.

Descendant of Lieut. James Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Stephen Benton Elkins and Sarah Simms Jacobs, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Philip Duncan Elkins and Sarah Pickett Withers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Withers and Maria Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Withers and Sarah Pickett, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pickett and Sarah Metcalf, his wife.

James Withers was appointed lieutenant, 1777, of Virginia militia. He died, 1808, and is buried at Delraine, Va.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE KLOTZ FREEMAN. 28174

Born in Mechanicsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horace Freeman.

Descendant of John Peter Minnich, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Levi Klotz and Keturah Minnich, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Minnich (1811-1906) and Sarah Kemmerer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Minnich and Susannah Balliet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Minnich.

John Peter Minnich served as a private in the Northampton county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Munich, Bavaria; died, 1779, in Bethlehem, Pa.

MISS GRACE L. KENT. 28175

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Elisha Beckwith and Rev. Roswell Beckwith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George R. Kent, A. B., and Amretta Findley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kent and Sarah Maria Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alva Hotchkiss and Hulda Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Beckwith and Lydia Dorr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.granddaughter of Elisha Beckwith and Adelaide Carpenter, his wife.

Roswell Beckwith, (1753-1836), served at the siege of Boston and in the New York campaign. He was captured at Fort Washington, 1776, and not paroled until 1780. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Elisha Beckwith, (1718-76), was among the volunteers at the battle of White Plains where he lost his life. He had four sons in the Continental army.

Also Nos. 12921, 27444.

MRS. FANNIE POTTER EATON. 28176

Born in Lancaster, New York.

Wife of Lewis Eaton, Jr.

Descendant of William Potter, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Potter, M. D., and Fannie Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Potter M. D. (1786-1836), and Avice Collins, his wife, m. 1806.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Potter and Phebe Woodward, his wife, m. 1771.

William Potter, (1754-1825), who was a sea captain, served as a volunteer in the Vermont militia under Capt. Charles Parker and Col. Samuel Herrick. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

Also No. 26157.

MRS. EMMA LEORA HUDLER. 28177

Born in Breckenridge, Missouri.
Wife of Harry Hudler.
Descendant of Sergt. William McElroy.
Daughter of John R. Stout and Sophia Milton Hughes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Stout and Margaret McElroy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William McElroy.

William McElroy, (1750-1838), was placed on the pension roll of New Jersey for service of sergeant in the New Jersey Line under Capt. James Boyd. He was born in Ireland; landed in Boston, 1775; died in Greenwich, N. J.

MISS HELEN EDITH GLINES. 28178

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Daniel Hill, of Massachusetts and New York.
Daughter of Zina Beman Glines and Helen Howes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orison Howes and Abigal Hill, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hill and Alice De Gross, his wife.

Daniel Hill, (1749-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sherburn, Mass.; died in Madison Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 22227, 25750.

MRS. JULIA BROWN LANTERMAN. *28179*

Born in Lansing, New York, 1817; died 1901.
Wife of John S. Lanterman.
Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Brown, of Connecticut and New York.
Daughter of Ebenezer Brown and Abigail Baldwin, his third wife.

Ebenezer Brown enlisted as corporal from Tolland, Conn., 1777, and was at Valley Forge, 1778. He was placed on the Commander-in-Chief's guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was at Monmouth and honorably discharged, 1780. He died in Lansing, N. Y.

Also No. 21700.

MISS ANNIE H. TILDEN. 28180

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Dudley Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel D. Tilden and Harriet Packwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph D. Packwood and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Packwood and Demise Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Wright and Demise Loomis, his wife.

Dudley Wright, (1717-1806), was a member of the Assembly from Colchester, Conn., where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 22235.

MISS MINNIE P. TILDEN. 28181

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Dudley Wright.

Daughter of Samuel D. Tilden and Harriet Packwood Tilden, his wife.

See No. 28180.

MRS. CATHERINE WEED BARNES WARD. 28182

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of H. Snowden Ward.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Barnes and Emily Kempshall Weed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Barnes and Eliza Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Phelps and Mary Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Phelps and Susanna Leavitt, his wife.

Ebenezer Phelps, (1741-1806), enlisted as a private and served in the New York campaign as lieutenant in Capt. Edward Eells's company, Wadsworth's brigade. He was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Westfield, Conn.

MRS. NINA CARPENTER IRVING. 28183

Born in Theresa, New York.

Wife of Andrew Irving.

Descendant of Caleb Johnson, and of George Flower, both of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of James Brayton Carpenter and Roxeline Flower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Carpenter and Lucy Johnson, his wife; Nathan Monroe Flower and Mary Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Johnson and Naomi Sutliff, his wife, m. 1785; George Flower and Roxeline Crowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Flower (b.1717) and Abigail Seymour, his wife, m. 1742.

Caleb Johnson, (1745-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for two years actual service of private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

George Flower, (1760-1827), served as a private in the Connecticut Line under Capt. Benjamin Mills, Wadsworth's brigade and was captured defending Fort Washington. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Oak Hill, N. Y.

MRS. NETTIE STERNBERG WHITNEY. 28184

Born in Champion, New York.

Descendant of Nicklas Sternberger and of George Horning, both of New York.

Daughter of A. Irving Sternberg (b. 1840) and Mary Ett Yeo (b. 1842), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Sternberg (b. 1808) and Anna Maria Wormuth (b. 1815), his wife; William Yeo and Salona Dingman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Sternberger (b. 1768) and Anna Shafer (b. 1768), his wife; Henry Wormuth and Elizabeth Horning (b. 1794), his wife; William Dingman and Polly Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicklas Sternberger and Catharine Rickert (b. 1738), his wife; John Shafer and Anna, his wife; George Horning and Maria Mareness (b. 1769), his wife; Henry Dingman (b. 1751) and Lucretia Van Evra Bohm, his wife; Judah M. Lawrence (b. 1752) and Elizabeth Wetmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wetmore (b. 1733) and Hannah Foster, his wife.

Nicklas Sternberger, (1723-91), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Safety of Schoharie county. He was born in Sharon, N. Y., where he died.

George Horning, (1765-1843), served in the Tryon county militia. He died in Sand Ridge, N. Y.

MRS. CORA PHILLIPS REMINGTON. 28185

Born in Chili, New York.

Wife of Edwin Clay Remington.

Descendant of Simeon Reed, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Samuel Phillips and Eliza Thayer Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Reed and Elizabeth Pratt (b. 1770), his second wife.

Simeon Reed, (1762-1830), enlisted from Dighton, Mass., in Capt. Elijah Walker's Co., 1776, and served at various alarms. His widow at the age of eighty-five, received a pension. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Bloomfield, N. J.

MRS. LAURA MARVIN HILDRETH. 28186

Born in Northampton, New York.

Wife of George Whitfield Hildreth.

Descendant of David Marvin, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of Langdon Ithiel Marvin and Laura Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Marvin and Deborah Baldwin, his wife.

David Marvin, (1764-1849), served as a private in the independent Connecticut volunteers, 1782. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Northampton, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA KNOX NORTHRUP. 28187

Born in Mapletown, New York.

Wife of James L. Northrup.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Mitchell, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Mitchell Knox and Mary E. Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Knox and Jane Ann Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mitchell and Lydia Brown, his wife,

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Mitchell and Maria Van Epps, his wife.

Andrew Mitchell, (1732-1812), served as major of the New York State levies and militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Sprakers, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10185, 13588, 17115.

MRS. EVA DURKEE. 28188

Born in Kingsbury, New York.

Wife of William J. Durkee.

Descendant of Elijah Butterfield, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Joseph H. Harris and Elmira Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lowell Harris and Hannah Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-grandadughter of Elijah Butterfield and Hannah Campbell, his wife.

Elijah Butterfield, (1763-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

Also No. 27752.

MRS. HELEN MERRIAM HOAGLAND. 28189

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Edgar M. Hoagland.

Descendant of Thomas Robinson and of Capt. Denison Robinson, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Parker Merriam and Harriett Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Cutler Robinson and Sophia Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denison Robinson and Milicent Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Mary Warner, his wife.

Thomas Robinson, (1718-1802), served on the Committee of Correspondence and was active in all patriotic movements. He was born in Rochester; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Denison Robinson, (1746-1827), served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and as captain of militia, 1778. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Adams.

Also Nos. 15663, 16189, 19816.

MRS. HELEN GAINES LYON DEAS. 28190

Born in Demopolis, Alabama.

Wife of Zachary Canty Deas.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.

Daughter of Francis Strother Lyon (1800-82) and Sarah Glover, his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of James Lyon (1778-1849) and Behetheland Gaines, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife, m. 1761.

James Gaines, (1742-1830), commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Court House and artillery at Eutaw Springs where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790, 12475.

MRS. KATHARINE MARIA PRESTON BYINGTON. 28191

Born in Marshall, Michigan.

Wife of William Wilberforce Byington.

Descendant of Michael Spencer and of Ensign Jacob Preston, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marvin Preston and Harriet Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Preston and Sally Flint, his wife; Michael Spencer, Jr., and Jerusha Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Preston and Mary Butt, his wife; Michael Spencer and Lucinda Kinne, his wife, m. 1817.

Michael Spencer, (1766-1846), was placed on the pension roll of New Hartford, Conn., 1832, for seven months actual service of private in the Massachusetts troops. His widow in 1853 received a pension.

Jacob Preston, (1732-1806), served as ensign in the northern campaign and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Windham; died in Hampton, Conn.

28192

MRS. MARY BELLINGER CASEY. 28193

Born in German Flats, New York.

Wife of James E. Casey.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers, of New Jersey and New York.

Daughter of Frederick Bellinger and Eliza Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Myers and Mary Van Schoonhovan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Michael Myers, (1753-1814), served with the militia in the Mohawk Valley and received at the battle of Johnstown, 1781, severe wounds from which he never recovered. He was born in Annville, N. J.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1012, 4475, 10728, 13854, 14463, 17011, 27982.

28194

MRS. ADELINE JONES WHITNEY. *28195*

Born in Westmoreland, New York, 1800; died 1900.

Wife of Richard Whitney.

Descendant of Nehemiah Jones, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Nehemiah Jones and Anna Pomeroy, his wife.

Nehemiah Jones, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

28196

MISS EMILY WHITNEY STANLEY. 28197

Born in Attleborough, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. James Orne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Stanley and Emily Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Whitney and Nancy Orne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Orne and Esther Everett, his wife.

James Orne, (1734-1804), served as a minute man and turned out at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Boston and upon his tomb at Mount Hope, Attleboro, is inscribed "Lieutenant."

Also Nos. 2487, 10986, 12596, 27538.

MRS. ARRAMINTA M. NELSON. 28198

Born in Ossining, New York.

Wife of Henry C. Nelson.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Avery, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of William Merritt and Caroline Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Graham Brown and Elmira Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Avery and Elizabeth Underhill, his wife.

Thaddeus Avery, (1749-1836), was captain of cavalry called the Westchester Guards and served as paymaster general for Westchester county, New York. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Mount Pleasant, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA MURDOCK ROBBINS. 28199

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts

Descendant of Lieut. John Shaw, 1st, John Shaw, 2d, Joshua Delano and Lieut. Joshua Perkins, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Bacon Robbins (b. 1834) and Lydia Atwood Shaw (1832-1905), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Charles Robbins (1795-1879) and Emily Fuller (1799-1889), his wife; Sullivan Bridgham Shaw (1806-75) and Abigail Griffith (1809-78), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fuller and Mary Delano, his wife; John Shaw 3d (1785-1869) and Lydia Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Delano and Mary Chandler, his wife, m. 1766; John Shaw 2d and Abigail Perkins (1757-1833), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shaw 1st and Eliza, his wife; Joshua Perkins and Hannah Sampson (b. 1730), his wife.

John Shaw, 1st, (1726-1802), served as sergeant, 1775, at the Lexington Alarm and as second lieutenant under different commands, 1776-78. He was born in Plympton, Mass., where he died.

John Shaw, 2d, (1754-1835), was a minute man from Plympton at the Lexington Alarm.

Joshua Delano, (1744-1816), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment. He was born in Duxbury, Mass., where he died.

Joshua Perkins served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. George Hammond's company, and responded to various alarms. He was born in Plympton, 1729; died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 18258.

MRS. GERTRUDE WAGGONER FOX. 28200

Born in Palatine, New York.

Wife of Lawrence M. Fox.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peter Waggoner, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Nicholas Waggoner and Elizabeth Reller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Waggoner and Nancy Waggoner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Waggoner and Barbara Elizabeth Dockstadter, his wife.

John Peter Waggoner, (1722-1813), was a member of the

Committee of Safety and represented Tryon county in the Assembly, 1777-81. He was at the battle of Oriskany with three sons, Peter, John and George.

Also Nos. 10163, 12411, 27352.

MISS LILLIAN MAY CARPENTER. 28201

Born in White Creek, New York.

Descendant of Alexander Patterson, of Vermont, John Harsha, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Henry Carpenter and Jeannetta Harsha, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Carpenter and Mary Livingston, his wife; Charles George Harsha and Lilly M. Patten, his wife.

Gr.-Granddaughter of William Livingston and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife; David Harsha and Nancy Harsha, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson, Jr., and Mary Nelson, his wife; John Harsha and Mary McCraig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaguhter of Alexander Patterson and Elizabeth Arbuckle, his wife.

Alexander Patterson, (1714-1802), signed the Association Test, of Henniker, N. H. He was born in Ireland; died in Strafford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7251, 19337.

John Harsha, (1747-1831), served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Argyle, N. Y.

Also No. 26205.

MRS. BELLE BUNDY WORDEN. 28202

Born in Troy, New York.

Widow of Nelson Worden.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Patrick, of New York.

Daughter of Ezra S. Bundy and Helen Mar Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Patrick and Nancy Nelson, his third wife, m. 1809.

Ebenezer Patrick, (1753-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, 1831, for service of sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Stillwater, New York.

MRS. ANNABEL WILEY DOYLE. 28203

Born in Newburgh, New York.

Wife of William Edward Doyle.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Heard, of New Jersey and New York.

Daughter of Thomas Wiley and Jane Ann Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Mary Margaret Heard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Heard and Anna Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Heard and Mary, his first wife.

Phineas Heard, (1748-1812), was ensign of a Light Horse company, 1775, and while on duty on the Hudson, was promoted captain. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Also No. 4201.

MRS. KATHARINE G. BARBER. 28204

Born in Bloomingdale, New York.

Wife of Parley H. Barber.

Descendant of Jonathan Pierce, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Dr. C. B.Barber and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Josiah Barber and Nancy Maria Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Libbeus Pierce and Vesta Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pierce and Mary Litchfield, his wife.

Jonathan Pierce, (1748-1807), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

MRS. LENA ALMIRA ELKINS DALE. 28205

Born in Beekmantown, New York.

Wife of Charles J. Dale.

Descendant of Nathan Miller, of New York.

Daughter of John Elkins and Althea Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Parsons and Lucinda Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Parsons and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Mary Mulford, his wife.

Nathan Miller, (1744-1800), served as a minute man, 1776, in Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment raised for the protection of the homes on Long Island. He was born in East Hampton, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 12893.

MRS. MARGARET DIMON EDWARDS. 28206

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of C. E. M. Edwards.

Descendant of Thomas Filer, of New York.

Daughter of John Dimon (b. 1797) and Margaret Joralmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dimon (b. 1767) and Esther Filer (b. 1764) his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Filer and Esther Osborn (b. 1741), his wife.

Thomas Filer, (1739-77), served as a private in the Fourth regiment, New York Line, and was killed near Poughkeepsie.

MISS FRANCES ROSA MOORE. 28207

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Ketchum, Jr., of New York, Obadiah Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Halsey Moore and Rosa Averill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Walworth Averill and Nancy Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Averill and Mary Ketchum, his wife; Michael Burbank and Rosina Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum, Jr., and Phoebe Moore, his wife; James Eastman and Elizabeth Boynton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Elizabeth Hurlburt, his wife; Obadiah Eastman and Mehitable Merrill, his wife.

Joseph Ketchum, Jr., (1754-94), served as quartermaster of Dutchess county minute men under Col. John Van Ness. He was born in Dutchess Co.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 7962, 9768, 21722, 26543, 27025.

Obadiah Eastman, (1747-1812), served as town clerk and, 1778, enlisted for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Salem; died in Benton, N. H.

Also No. 25858.

MRS. MAUD WOODARD MILLIMAN. 28208

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Wife of William Barnett Milliman.

Descendant of Amos Woodward.

Daughter of Webster Woodard and Clementine Langworthy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Woodard and Nancy Tefft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Woodard, Jr., and Dolly Piper, his wife. wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Woodward and Anna Patten, his wife.

Amos Woodward, (1734-1818), served several enlistments as a private of militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., removed to Berkshire Co., Mass., 1777, and to Cambridge, N. Y., 1789, where he died.

Also Nos. 20020, 26212.

MRS. CAROLINE STRONG MUSSEY. 28209

Born in Amherst, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Mussey.

Descendant of George Robertson, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Strong, M. D., and Caroline Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Strong and Mary Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Robertson and Lydia Garrett, his wife.

George Robertson, (1757-1826), enlisted as a soldier at the age of eighteen to serve in the Revolution. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Windham, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14262, 27799.

MRS. SARAH BARNEY HITCHCOCK. 28210

Born in Windham, New York.

Wife of Dwight B. Hitchcock.

Descendant of George Robertson.

Daughter of Ahiva Barney and Lydia Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Robertson and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Robertson and Lydia Garrett, his wife.

See No. 28209.

MISS BLANCHE ORMISTON GUARDENIER. 28211

Born in Springfield, New York.

Descendant of Abraham Van Horne, of New York.

Daughter of William Smith Guardenier and Lucy Medora Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Hannah Saybrook Van Horne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Van Horne and Lucy Torrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Horne and Hannah Hoff, his wife.

Abraham Van Horne, (1738-1810), was a member of the

Committee of Safety of the Mohawk District of the Assembly, 1777; and was appointed sheriff of Tryon county, 1781.

Also No. 12901.

MISS LUCY HOTCHKISS GUARDENIER. 28212

Born in Springfield, New York.

Descendant of Abraham Van Horne.

Daughter of William Smith Guardenier and Lucy Medora Walker, his wife.

See No. 28211.

28213

MRS. ALICE POST HAIGHT. 28214

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick E. Haight.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Post and Helen M. Denslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Post and Betsy Gordon Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Post and Sybil Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Barber and Alice Cass (1730-1814), his wife, m. 1748.

Stephen Barber, (1724-1807), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, Conn., where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 5317, 6258, 8969, 19471, 22970.

MRS. NANCIE BARHYDT HALL. 28215

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of Alexander Smith Hall.

Descendant of John Lighthall, of New York.

Daughter of John S. Barhydt and Hannah Lighthall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lighthall and Nancie Van Slyck, his wife.

John Lighthall, (1759-1835), enlisted for the war in the First regiment of foot, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll of Schenectady county, 1818, for service of private in the New York Line. He was born in Holland; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17724, 18795.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES TOWN POTTER. 28216

Born in Granville, New York.

Wife of John Wesley Potter.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Warner, Sergt. Abiathar Evans, Francis Alonzo Town, and David Town.

Daughter of Alanson White Town and Mary Evans Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Town and Christian White, his wife; Amos Law and Junia Stedman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Alonzo Town and Eunice Warner, his wife; Charles Stedman and Phebe Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Town and Kezia Shumway, his wife; Eleazer Warner and Mary Chapin, his wife; Abiathar Evans and Mary Johnson, his wife, m. 1766.

Eleazer Warner, (1729-1810), commanded a company in the Hampshire county militia. He was born in Hadley; died in Chicopee, Mass.

Abiathar Evans, (1743-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Francis Alonzo Town, (1757-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county, Mass., 1818, for service of private in Massachusetts Line. He was born in Oxford; died in South Hadley, Mass.

David Town responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Oxford, Mass., removed to Belchertown and died, 1792, in Hebron, N. Y.

MRS. MYRA WARNER ROBERTS. 28217

Born in Pawlet, Vermont.

Wife of Ellis Roberts.

Descendant of Sergt. Abiathar Evans.

Daughter of Mark Warner and Angelia Phinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Phinney and Polly Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiather Evans, Jr., and Sally Truesdale (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiather Evans and Mary Johnson, his wife.

See No. 28216.

MRS. SARAH FREDERICK CADOO. 28218

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander Cadoo.

Descendant of Sergt. Harmon Van Riper, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter J. Frederick and Mary Van Riper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Riper and Elizabeth Van Droff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harmon Van Riper and Margrietye Jacobusse, his wife.

Harmon Van Riper, (1761-1845), entered the army at sixteen, served several enlistments under different commands; was in the battles of Monmouth, Connecticut Farms and Springfield. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1831, for service of corporal and sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He died in Fairfield, N. J.

MRS. MARY ANN HUBBELL CAMP. *28219*

Born in Wolcott, Vermont.

Wife of Alonzo Camp.

Descendant of Seth Hubbell.

Daughter of Seth Hubbell and Salome Bennett (1786-1872), his second wife, m. 1806.

Seth Hubbell, (1759-1832), was a private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Wolcott, Vt.

Also Nos. 10282, 19001.

MISS MARY GERTRUDE HAGAR. 28220

Born in Lockland, Ohio.

Descendant of Nathan Hagar, Lieut. Josiah Bigelow and Sergt. Moses Fuller, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Hagar and Martha Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hagar (1778-1828) and Eunice Stedman, his wife; Hervey Fuller and Celynda Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hagar and Anna Bigelow, his wife; Moses Fuller and Elizabeth Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Josiah Bigelow, (1730-1810), served as lieutenant of artillery in Capt. Israel Whitemore's company of militia. He was born in Waltham, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2739, 4130, 8512, 11619, 16763, 17203.

Moses Fuller, (1750-1823), served as private at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's company. He was born in Needham, Mass., where he died.

Nathan Hagar, (1744-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Lamson's company. He was born in Weston, Mass., where he died.

MISS SARAH BOWMAN HAGAR. 28221

Born in Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, Nathan Hagar and Sergt. Moses Fuller.

Daughter of Walter Hagar and Martha Fuller, his wife.

See No. 28220.

MRS. AMANDA LONG MESSENGER. 28222

Born in Jackson, Ohio.

Wife of Asa Clay Messenger.

Descendant of Sergt. John James, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elias L. Long and Emily Carrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Long and Eliza James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John James (b.1772) and Nancy Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John James and Esther Dennison (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1763.

John James served as corporal from Preston at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Edward Mott. He was born about 1745 at Preston, Conn.

MRS. LOUISA ALEXANDER KEMPER. 28223

Born in Jefferson county, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Andrew C. Kemper.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence, of Maryland and Kentucky, Lieut. Nicholas Hobbs, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Anderson, Jr., and Caroline Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brown and Urith Owings Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Sarah Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Urith Randall Owings, his wife; Nicholas Hobbs and Elizabeth Cumming, his wife.

Benjamin Lawrence, (1741-1814), served as second lieutenant of Baltimore county militia. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Nicholas Hobbs, (1747-93), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Basil Dorsey's company of Maryland militia, 1776.

Also No. 17243.

MRS. ELIZABETH JONHSTON TYLER. 28224

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Owen Tyler.

Descendant of Sergt. John Moore, of New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Judge Robert A. Johnston and Elizabeth Talley Moore, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Lindsay Coates Moore and Lydia Talley, his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Charles Moore and Mary Coates (1772-1846), his second wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Sarah Carpenter, his wife, m. 1770.

John Moore served as a private in Capt. John Mott's company, Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia, and was promoted sergeant, 1777. He also acted as purchasing foragemaster at Trenton. In 1784 he received land in Northampton Co., Pa.

MRS. MINNIE BLINN DONNELLY. 28225

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of James W. Donnelly.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Anderson, of Ohio.

Daughter of George A. Blinn and Annie Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson and Euphemia Morehead, his wife.

Isaac Anderson, (1758-1839), served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was wounded in battle, captured, and released when the British evacuated Philadelphia. He was at Monmouth and in the expedition against the Indians, 1781, when he was taken prisoner and carried to Canada but made his escape, 1782. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service of private and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Butler Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 18464, 23392.

MRS. LUCY MARIA McNEAL GIBSON. 28226

Born in Richfield, Ohio.

Wife of Don R. Gibson.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brown.

Daughter of Austin McNeal and Sarah Ann Rawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton McNeal and Maria Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nehemiah Gregory and Patience Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown (1749-1821) and Jean Thomas, his wife.

See No. 28066.

MRS. HELEN DUDLEY TEETOR REYLE. 28227

Born in Hartwell, Ohio.

Wife of George Reyle.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley and of Lieut. Jonathan Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Col. Henry Dudley Teetor and Sarah Lee Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Jonathan Cilley (1791-1874) and Sarah Lee, his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cilley and Dorcas Butler (1766-1857), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley (1734-99) and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

See No. 28162.

Jonathan Cilley went with his father at fifteen and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born, 1762, in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

MRS. MARIE MAX HOOVER. 28228

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Harry J. Hoover.

Descendant of Sergt. David Meeker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Max Friedman and Eliza Adelaide Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Dean and Mary Fox Kane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter L. Dean and Elizabeth Meeker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of David Meeker and Phoebe Pasel, his wife.

David Meeker served as sergeant in the Essex county, N. J., militia. He died, 1787, in Elizabeth.

Also No. 18906.

MISS GERTRUDE SOOK. 28229

Born in Steubenville, Ohio.

Descendant of Elam Jewett and of Joseph Abbott.

Daughter of Dr. Oliver Prescott Sook and Lois Aletha Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ives Abbott and Rosella Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Samuel Abbott and Lois Ives, his wife; Alpheus Jewett and Fidelia Munson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Abbott and Rachael Brown, his wife; Elam Jewett and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Elam Jewett, (1736-1812), served as a minute man in Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's company of Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia, 1777. He was born in Tyringham, Mass.; died in Berkshire, Vt.

Also No. 15969.

Joseph Abbott served as a private in Capt. Elijah Robinson's company of Connecticut troops, 1778. He was born in Branford, 1737; died in Wallingford, Conn.

MISS JULIA KING WING. 28230

Born in North Bloomfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Bani Wing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Knowles Wing and Mary Huntington Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bani Wing and Lucy Eastman Clary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wing and Abigail Snow, his wife.

Bani Wing, (1763-1847), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Sylvanus Rice's company for duty on the Hudson. He received a pension for service of a private. His brothers James, Isaiah and Nathan also served in the Revolution. He was born in Hardwich; died in Charlemont, Mass.

Also Nos. 12181, 27833.

MRS. ELIZABETH BALDWIN McGREW. 28231

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel F. McGrew.

Descendant of William Green, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Wilson Baldwin and Rachel Werden, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Werden (1785-1869) and Rachel Green Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Robert Reed (1741-1830) and Sarah Maria Green (1759-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Green.

William Green was a guide to the army and aided to ferry the troops across the Delaware, 1776, when the Hessians were surprised at Trenton. He died, 1777, in Trenton, N. J.

Also Nos. 25156, 27519.

MRS. MARY WOOD ANDERSON. 28232

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Oliver Hale Anderson.

Descendant of John Wood, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel R. Wood and Margaret Catherine McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Wood and Sarah Calvert, his wife; William T. McIntire and Mary Circle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wood and Frances Carter, his wife; Samuel McIntire and Margaret Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McIntire and Eliza Tanner, his wife.

John Wood enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment. He was born in England; died, 1781, in Stafford county, Va.

Also No. 27846.

MRS. META M. HUNT ROBBINS. 28233

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Chandler Robbins.

Descendant of Capt. Manuel Eyre, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Hunt and Mary McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Hunt and Lydia Eyre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Manuel Eyre and Mary Wright, his wife.

Manuel Eyre, (1736-1805), built the first gunboat for the government. It was launched at Philadelphia, 1775, and called the "Bull Dog." He organized his workmen into a company of minute men and commanded them at Trenton and Princeton. When he was selected by the Council of Safety as a member of the Navy Board, his company was merged into that of his brother Jehu.

Also No. 8001.

MISS MARGARET MURPHY. *28234*

Born in South Buffalo, Pennsylvania, 1801; died 1899.

Descendant of Samuel Murphy, of Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Murphy and Elizabeth Power, his wife.

Samuel Murphy, (1758-1851), when seventeen, enlisted as a soldier and served through the war in the Virginia militia. He was wounded, captured by the Indians, sold to the British

but made his escape. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Armstrong Co., Pa.

Also Nos, 6939, 27844.

MRS. MARY WICKER BARBOUR. 28235

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Marcus Victor Barbour.

Descendant of Jacob Wicker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of A. Clark Wicker and Sarah Elizabeth Stowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Wicker and Mary Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wicker and Susannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wicker and Abiah Washburn, his wife, m. 1747.

Jacob Wicker, (1723-89), served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment raised to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Leicester; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also Nos. 10264, 26787.

MRS. ELIZABETH WOODS BOWMAN. 28236

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Madison H. Bowman.

Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover, of New Jersey and Ohio.

Daughter of Daniel B. Woods and Phoebe Hover Holladay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Holladay and Sarah Hover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover and Mary Schoonover, his wife.

Emanuel Hover, (1748-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in the Sussex county, New Jersey, militia. He died in Newton Falls, Ohio.

Also Nos. 26901, 27541.

MRS. DAISY CHILDS ATWELL. 28237

Born in Jonesville, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Thompson Atwell.

Descendant of Ephraim Bliss, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. E. W. Childs and Nellie Force, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Force and Marilla Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Bliss, Jr. (b. 1792) and Marilla Poole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Bliss (b. 1768) and Ruth Kent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss and Sarah Read (1737-84), his second wife, m. 1760.

Ephraim Bliss, (1726-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Bliss. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 3989.

MRS. HARRIET NYE TOWNE. 28238

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Henry A. Towne.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, Col. Samuel Selden, Brig. Gen. Benjamin Tupper and Ichabod Nye.

Daughter of Judge Arius Nye and Rowena Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife; Dr. Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Nye and Thankful Hinckley, his wife; Benjamin Tupper and Huldah White, his wife; Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard, his first wife, m. 1738; Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hinckley and Mary Bassett, his second wife, m. 1721.

Joseph Spencer, (1714-89), who commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm, was one of eight brigadier generals in the Continental army and was promoted major general. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310, 4086, 5566, 6638, 8367, 23223.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), was colonel of Wadsworth's brigade when captured in the retreat from New York. He died in prison.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2477, 5566, 6129, 8367, 9676, 15780, 18641, 19556, 20287, 21623, 23481, 27712.

Benjamin Tupper, (1738-92), entered the army as major; 1777, commanded a regiment and was brigadier general at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 3643, 5566, 8367.

Ichabod Nye, (1762-1840), enlisted at sixteen as a private in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts, militia. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Marietta, Ohio, where he is buried.

Also Nos. 5566, 8579.

MRS. IDA SMITH BAKER. 28239

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Elbert Hall Baker.

Descendant of Hon. Shubael Conant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Pardon Brownell Smith and Eliza Jane Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philetus Hovey and Aurelia House, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Conant Hovey and Mary (Hovey), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Hovey and Joanna Conant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Conant and Ruth (Conant) (cousin), his second wife.

Shubael Conant, (1711-75), was a member of the Governor's Council and the Committee of Safety of Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 6733.

MRS. RUTH MARIE MILLIKAN WESTERFIELD. 28240

Born in Washington, Ohio.

Wife of William Weeks Westerfield.

Descendant of Nathaniel Wyatt, of New York and Ohio.

Daughter of Baldwin Hartzel Millikan and Lizzie Dahl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse L. Millikan and Sarah Hartzell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Millikan and Mary Wyatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wyatt and Ann Brundage, his wife.

Nathaniel Wyatt, (1761-1824), served with the Orange county, New York, militia, 1781. He died in Waldo, Ohio.

MRS. MARY FULLERTON ROSS. 28241

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mowbray Bartlett Ross.

Descendant of Thomas Fullerton and David Mumford, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John H. Fullerton and Mary Mumford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baily Kennedy Fullerton and Mary Hume, his wife; Peter Mumford and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fullerton and Hannah Kennedy, his wife; David Mumford and Abigail ———, his wife.

Thomas Fullerton, (1751-1834), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's company of Pennsylvania troops and was wounded at Bound Brook. He was placed on the pension roll

for eighteen months actual service of private in the Pennsylvania Line.

David Mumford, (1755-1818), served in the artillery in the New Jersey Continental Line and was at the surrender at Yorktown. He removed from New Jersey to Pennsylvania, 1797, and died in Crawford Co., Pa.

MISS MARIA ESSEX. 28242

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Pardon Burlingame and of Capt. Samuel Wilbur, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Andrew Essex and Sarah Burlingame, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Burlingame and Waite Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Burlingame and Patience Edmunds, his wife; Samuel Wilbur and ——— Hill, his wife.

Pardon Burlingame, (1756-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, 1831, for service of private, corporal and lieutenant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Cranston, R. I., where he died.

Samuel Wilbur, (1740-1836), commanded a company of coast guards. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Westerly; died in Scituate, R. I.

Also Nos. 1150, 3244, 9342.

MRS. MARGARETTA COLEMAN HEMPHILL BAKER. 28243

Born in Delaware county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Mitchell Baker.

Descendant of Capt. John Crosby, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Hemphill and Ann Peirce Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peirce Crosby and Christiana Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crosby and Ann Peirce, his second wife.

John Crosby, (1747-1822), served as captain in the Eighth Battalion of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Delaware Co., Pa., where he died.

Also No. 1291.

MISS MARGARETTA HEMPHILL BAKER. 28244

Born in Chadd's Ford, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Crosby.

Daughter of John Mitchell Baker and Margaretta Coleman Hemphill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hemphill and Ann Peirce Crosby, his wife.

See No. 28243.

MRS. EMMA JEROME SMITH BLACKWOOD. 28245

Born in Fort Winnebago, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Blackwood, M. D.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Kirby, Col. Isaac Lee, Samuel Jerome and Timothy Jerome.

Daughter of Ephraim Kirby Smith, U. S. A. and Mary Isaacs Jerome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Joseph Lee Smith and Frances Marvin Kirby, his wife; Isaac Jerome and Clarinda Patchin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Smith and Chloe Lee, his wife; Ephraim Kirby and Ruth Marvin, his wife; Timothy Jerome and Mary Isaacs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaasc Lee and Tabitha Norton, his wife; Samuel Jerome and Lucy Foster, his wife.

Ephraim Kirby, (1757-1804), a graduate of Yale, was in nineteen actions, received thirteen wounds and was left for dead at Germantown. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut, as lieutenant. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died on his way to enter upon the duties of judge of the Territory of Orleans.

Also Nos. 10160, 26690, 27401.

Isaac Lee, (1716-1802), was appointed colonel, 1775, and resigned, 1776, when he was elected to the General Assembly of Connecticut, where he served twelve sessions.

Also Nos. 19695, 20856.

Samuel Jerome, (1728-96), served several enlistments from Stockbridge in the Berkshire county, Mass., militia.

Timothy Jerome, (1757-99), marched at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's company of Berkshire county. He died in Pompey, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24216, 27017.

MRS. ANITA BENEDICT BRAINERD. 28246

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Erastus Corning Brainerd.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Benedict, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of Samuel N. Benedict and Sophia N. Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Benedict, Jr. and Polly (Benedict), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Benedict and Mary (Benedict), (1747-1829), his wife, m. 1765.

Ezra Benedict, (1746-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Delaware county, N. Y., for service of private and lieutenant Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17055, 21224.

MRS. GRACE M. CHITTENDEN TAYLOR. 28247

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur C. Taylor.

Descendant of Philosebius Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Lucius Chittenden and Ella Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Chittenden and Harriet Herpin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Atwater Treat and Harriet B, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philosebius Treat and Sarah Atwater, his third wife.

Philosebius Treat, (1756-1833), served as a private in the New York and New Jersey campaigns. He was born in Milford; died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. RHODA SPENCER JENKINS. 28248

Born in Dallas, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John S. Jenkins.

Descendant of Elam Spencer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Miles Spencer and Phoebe McCarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Spencer and Hannah Deming (d. 1838), his wife.

Elam Spencer, (1764-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne Co., Pa., for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Dallas, Pa.

MRS. AMY HARDING DE WITT. 28249

Born in Exeter, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clinton G. De Witt.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding of Connecticut and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harry Harding and Sally Mantanye, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harding and Affa Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland county and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Exeter, Pa.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17122, 18278, 21761, 24909, 26190, 27066.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CHURCH HILEMAN. 28250

Born in Wyoming, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Hileman, Jr.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins, Lieut. John Jenkins, Jr., John Breese and Samuel Breese.

Daughter of Steuben Jenkins Church and Jane Scovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Church and Ruth Ann Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jenkins (1796-1873) and Elizabeth Breese, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins, Jr. and Bertha Harris (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1778; Samuel Breese and Hannah Pierson (1760-1817), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner (1724-1804), his wife, m. 1751; John Breese and Dorothy Riggs (1713-1803), his wife, m. 1736.

John Jenkins, Jr., (1751-1827), served as lieutenant under Baron Steuben; was in twenty-one battles; was several times a prisoner and served to the close of the war. His wife was an active helper in the defense of Wyoming. He died in Exeter township, Pa.

John Jenkins, (1727-84), was a moderator at town meetings; served several terms in the Connecticut Assembly, and was one of the builders of Jenkins Fort. A picture of the monument erected by Dial Rock Chapter of Pennsylvania to mark the site of this fort is in the Smithsonian Report of the D. A. R. He was a pioneer in settling Wyoming Valley; was the first judge of the court, and died from effects of cruel treatment.

Also Nos. 2005, 6266, 15270, 15272.

John Breese, (1713-1803), served as a private in the Somerset county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Holland, located in New Jersey, 1735, and died in Somerset county, New Jersey.

wife.

Samuel Breese, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne Co., Pa., 1831, for ten months actual service of private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

MRS. LILLIAN FILLMORE DUDLEY. 28251

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. W. H. Dudley.

Descendant of Thomas Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph H. Fillmore and A. Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fitch and Hannah A. Stetson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fitch and Elizabeth Ellis, his wife.

Thomas Fitch, (1761-1850), enlisted, 1777, and 1781 for the protection of the coast. He was born in Preston, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ANNA BRAKELY NORTON. 28252

Born in Lopatcong, New Jersey.

Wife of Horace M. Norton.

Descendant of John Howell and of John Howell, Jr., both of New Jersey.

Daughter of Matthias Brakeley and Huldah Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Howell, Jr. and Mary Geassarrh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Howell and Naomi Hart, his wife.

John Howell, (1727-79), served as a private in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey, militia.

Also Nos. 8590, 12240, 14757, 17807, 22384, 27721.

John Howell, Jr., (1765-1848), served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He died in Phillipsburg, N. J.

MRS. LYDIA DRYDEN CHAPMAN. *28253*

Born in Washington, Ohio, 1810; died 1901.

Wife of Edmund Chapman.

Descendant of William Dryden.

Daughter of William Dryden and Lydia Jester (1786-1846), his second wife, m. 1803.

William Dryden, (1739-1832), served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. MATILDA HESTON HOOT. 28254

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wesley Harkins Hoot.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Heston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas W. Heston and Margaretta Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Heston and Mary Ann Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Heston and Sarah Hall (1763-1856), his second wife.

Edward Heston, (1745-1824), although a Free Quaker, entered the militia as captain and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born in Bucks county; died in Hestonville, Pennsylvania.

Also No. 8016.

MRS. KATHERINE MOWRY MURRAY. 28255

Born in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John S. Murray.

Descendant of Christian Mowry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Bruce Mowry and Ariana Rebekah Riddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Mowry (1778-1846) and Susan Boyle (1777-1857), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Mowry and Margaret Klingensmith, his wife, m. 1770.

Christian Mowry, (1747-88), enlisted as a soldier, was at the battles of Bound Brook, Brandywine, and Germantown and suffered many hardships at Valley Forge. He served on frontier defense until honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3082, 6942, 7334, 10769.

MRS. ALICE DAVIS WALKER HINCHMAN. 28256

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Alfred Hinchman.

Descendant of Timothy Mills, of New York.

Daughter of John Walker and Ann Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Mills, Jr. and Mary Secor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mills and Anne Cocolai, his wife.

Timothy Mills, (1740-81), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He was mortally wounded in battle.

MRS. MARY DECKER BIER. 28257

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. John Bier.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Michael Decker and Mary Stoner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Stoner and Sarah Withington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife.

Peter Withington, (1733-77), raised and equipped a company which he commanded until his death. He was born in England; died of camp fever in Reading, Pa.

Also Nos. 2547, 6285, 7598, 10985, 13759, 14365, 19018, 25533.

MRS. HELEN CHRISTINA PERKINS. 28258

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Holmes Perkins.

Descendant of Lawrence Egbert and of Benjamin Corson, both of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Ritchie and Hannah Corson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alan Wright Corson and Mary Egbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Corson and Hannah Dickinson, his wife; Lawrence Egbert and Sarah Norman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Corson and Sarah Dungan, his wife.

Lawrence Egbert, (1751-1821), served in Capt. Joseph McClane's company of Philadelphia county militia.

Benjamin Corson, (1743-1811), served with the Associators of Southampton township. He was born in Bucks county; died in Wrightstown, Pa.

Also Nos. 5545, 25217, 26551, 27882.

MRS. OLIVE LAY McCAULEY. 28259

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Maj. C. A. H. McCauley, U. S. A.

Descendant of Maj. David Smith and of Capt. Elisha Lee, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Tracy Lay and Catharine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Lay and Olive Foote, his wife; Rev. Lucius A. Smith and Margaret Atwater, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lay and Phoebe Lee, his wife; David Smith and Ruth Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Lee and Abigail Murdoch, his wife, m. 1761.

David Smith, (1747-1814), served through the war; was in many battles and rose from captain to brigade major. He was president of the Cincinnati of Connecticut.

Also No. 5732.

Elisha Lee, (1740-1815), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of captain. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Lyme and was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1786, in New London county with the rank of captain.

Also Nos. 8152, 13258, 20495, 22511.

MISS ELIZA A. FEINOUR. 28260

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. John Kelley, of New Jersey, Lieut. William Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Feinour and Eliza A. Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kelley and Hannah Darrah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kelley and Elizabeth Casteau, his wife; William Darrah and Rebecca Thomson, his wife.

John Kelley, (1747-98), served as captain and major of New Jersey militia. He was born in Salem county, where he died.

Also No. 317.

William Darrah, (1735-1808), was lieutenant of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, Associators, and his three brothers were privates in the same company.

Also Nos. 2560, 5166.

MRS. LILIE FEINOUR EVANS MOORE. 28261

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Sheppard Moore.

Descendant of Maj. John Kelley and of Lieut. William Darrah.

Daughter of George B. Evans and Martha K. Feinour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Feinour and Eliza A. Kelley, his wife.

See No. 28260.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE BURTON GAGE. 28262

Born in Washington, Vermont.

Wife of Daniel Tenney Gage.

Descendant of Jacob Burton, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of Stephen Burton and Judith Peaslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Burton and Keturah Palmer, his wife.

Jacob Burton, (1762-1819), served as a private in the Connecticut militia at Fort Griswold under Capt. John Williams. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Washington, Vt.

Also No. 23804.

MISS EMMA OSBORN THOMPSON. 28263

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Ethan Osborn, of Connecticut and New York, and Capt. John Mears, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Thompson and Anna Lizzie Mears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Osborn Thompson and Christianna Wright, his wife; Henry Daniel Mears and Emma Virginia Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Thompson and Ruth Osborn, his wife; Henry Haller Mears and Anna Barbara Birkenbine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ethan Osborn and Ruth Riley, his wife; William Mears and Elizabeth Haller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mears and Susanna Townsend, his wife.

Ethan Osborn, (1758-1858), enlisted at eighteen and received a pension at the age of eighty-one. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Also No. 26244.

John Mears, (1738-1819), raised a company which he commanded at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 21296.

MISS EVELYN LINDERMANN WHITAKER. 28264

Born in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Parnell Gibbs, of Pennsylvania; James Coffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Whitaker and Mary Jeanette Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Coffin (1807-59) and Margaret Lafferty (1811-39), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Coffin (1773-1841) and Martha Gibbs (1779-1858), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Coffin and Jeanette (Coffin), his wife (1746-1838), m. 1768; Parnell Gibbs and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Coffin (1713-84) and Priscilla Rawson (1715-91), his wife, m. 1734.

Parnell Gibbs, (1750-1826), served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Philadelphia.

James Coffin, (1744-1820), served as seaman on the brigantine "Tyrannicide," 1779. He was born in Nantucket, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 27915.

MRS. ELSIE G. SCHOCH. 28265

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Parke Schoch.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Nesbit, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of T. E. MacMullen and Alice Gross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gross and Nancy Nesbit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Nesbit and Jane McKay, his wife.

Alexander Nesbit, (1754-1823), was commissioned second lieutenant, 1776, of York county, Pennsylvania, militia. He died in Lewisburg.

MRS. METTA FOCKE EISENHART. 28266

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Clarence E. Eisenhart.

Descendant of Benjamin Edes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Lewis Focke and Elizabeth Luce Smull, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Burke Smull and Eliza Smull Edes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Edes and Margaret (Smull) Pannell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Edes and Martha Starr, his wife.

Benjamin Edes, (1732-1803), was a patriot editor of the "Gazette" and a leading spirit in the "Sons of Liberty." He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Boston.

MRS. VIOLA V. WAITE HAWKS. 28267

Born in Petersburg, New York.

Wife of William Kenyon Hawks.

Descendant of Capt. John Waite, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Silas W. Waite and Martha Odell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Waite (b. 1757) and Mary (Waite), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Waite (b. 1735) and Thankful Mattison (1738-1816), his wife, m. 1757.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waite and Elizabeth Sullivan, his wife, m. 1733.

John Waite is mentioned, 1777, as captain Independent Company of Kingston Reds. He was born, 1711, in South Kingston, where he died.

MRS. REBECCA SCHOFIELD KERBAUGH. 28268

Born in Whitford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Kerbaugh.

Descendant of Lieut. William Schofield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Lane Schofield and Jane Richison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Schofield and Elizabeth Lane, his wife.

William Schofield, (1750-1822), entered the army as ensign, 1777; was promoted second lieutenant and retired, 1778. He was born in Chester county, Pa., where he died.

MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS KENDALL FOSTER. 28269

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank A. Foster.

Descendant of Asa West, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Leonard Waldron Kendall and Anna Maria West, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry West (1806-83) and Lydia Waldron (1809-89), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin West (1785-1847) and Anstis Lindsey (1787-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa West and Phebe Cranston, his wife.

Asa West, (1757-1812), served as a private in the Rhode Island militia under Capt. Caleb Carr, Col. William Richmond's regiment. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

MRS. CLARA CRANDALL STANTON. 28270

Born in Cuyler, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Stanton.

Descendant of Henry Crandall, of Rhode Island and New York.

Daughter of J. Clark Crandall and Maria Samantha Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Crandall, Jr. (1790-1858) and Esther Wells (1796-1857), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Crandall and Mary Greenman, his wife, m. 1782.

Henry Crandall, (1754-1829), served in Capt. John Carr's company, Col. Archibald Cary's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

MISS AMY SEYMOUR MOIES. 28271

Born in Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Tingley, of Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas C. Moies and Eunice Edna Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Haskell and Hannah Tingley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Columbia Tingley and Lydia Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tingley and Sabula C., his wife.

Benjamin Tingley, (1740-1828), was a minute man from Attleboro, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant, 1777, and as quartermaster, 1780, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died in Cumberland, R. I.

MRS. ETHEL STEVENS PERVEAR GILL. 28272

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of James Seel Gill.

Descendant of Elijah Rice, of Massachusetts; Uriah Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Emmons Pervear and Ellen Louisa Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Stevens Pervear and Abby Dean Hopkins, his wife; Peregrine Bruce Gilbert and Elizabeth Goddard Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hopkins and Rachel Anthony, his wife; Elijah Rice (b. 1786) and Martha Goddard, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Hopkins and Lucy Lanksford, his wife; Elijah Rice and Relief Williams, his wife.

Elijah Rice, (1749-1827), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm from Holden, Massachusetts.

Uriah Hopkins, (1738-1825), served as a private in Capt. John Whipple's company of militia for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Scituate; died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. LOUISE MARSH BALLOU. 28273

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Herbert R. Ballou.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Marsh, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of Charles E. Udall and Frederica Falhauber, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Udall and Louise Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Marsh and Marian Harper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, his wife.

Joseph Marsh, (1726-1811), served as colonel of militia and as a member of the Provincial Congress of New York, 1776. He was elected lieutenant governor of Vermont, 1778; member of the Board of War, 1779, and represented Hartford in the Assembly, 1781. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7452, 14301, 15927, 16717, 18432.

MRS. S. FLORENCE SANBORN HOWARD. 28274

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Albert Sidney Howard.

Descendant of Charles Higbee, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Page Sanborn and Isabella Higbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hitchcock Higbee and Adeline Emmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Higbee, Jr. and Rispah Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Higbee and Abigail, his wife.

Charles Higbee, (1754-1828), served as a private with the New Hampshire troops, 1776. He was born in Claremont, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 19544.

MISS GRACE WOODS SLOCUM. 28275

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Richard Sherman.

Daughter of Ezra C. Slocum and Mary Anna Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Slocum and Sarah Potter Sherman (1798-1880), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sherman, Jr. and Hannah Tripp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sherman and Patience Pettes, his wife.

Richard Sherman served at the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. MARY TRIPPE BECKWITH EVANS. 28276

Born in Cornersville, Maryland.

Wife of Rev. Dr. W. E. Evans.

Descendant of Corp. Nehemiah Beckwith, 2d, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Mitchell Beckwith and Henrietta Corner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Beckwith, 3d and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Beckwith, 2d and Cornelia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Beckwith (b. 1721) and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Nehemiah Beckwith, 2d, was placed on the pension roll of Maryland, 1832, for corporal and seaman on the "Fearnaught," for Chesapeake Bay service, 1781-82. He was born in Dorchester, 1762, where he died.

MRS. IRENE GOLDSMITH KOHN. 28277

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of August Kohn.

Descendant of Lieut. Abram Alexander, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Abram Alexander Goldsmith and Rose Hilzeim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Goldsmith and Ellen Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Alexander, Jr. and Hannah Aarons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Alexander and Ann Sarah Alexander, his second wife.

Abram Alexander, (1743-1816), served as second lieutenant in Capt. William McKenzie's company, Sumter's brigade. He was born in London, England; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. JANIE GASTON GAGE. 28278

Born in Chester, South Carolina.

Wife of George W. Gage.

Descendant of Joseph Gaston and of Lieut. Col. John Nixon. of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Lucius Gaston and Margaret Hemphill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Gaston and Polly Buford, his wife; David Hemphill and Jane Brice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gaston and Jane Brown, his wife, m. 1790; John Hemphill and Mary Nixon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nixon and Mary Adair, his wife, m. 1774.

Joseph Gaston, (1763-1836), served at the battles of Hanging Rock and at Buford's defeat. He received a pension as a private in Chester county, where he was born and where he died.

John Nixon, (1753-81), raised a company and was elected lieutenant colonel, 1780. He was at Hanging Rock and had command of the division after McClure was wounded. His last battle was King's Mountain as he was killed soon after by marauding tories.

Also No. 3754.

MRS. ETHEL MEANS McFADDEN. 28279

Born in Chester, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John McClure and Mary Gaston McClure, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph D. Means and Jessie A. Da Vega, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Abram H. De Vega and Eliza Jane McClure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McClure and Margaret Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McClure and Mary Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McClure and Mary Gaston (1725-1800), his wife.

John McClure was one of the master spirits of the Revolution. He was mortally wounded at Hanging Rock, 1780, while bravely leading his volunteer company against the British regulars. He died in Liberty Hall, where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written. He had three brothers who served in the army and his mother is recorded in history as "The Cherokee Heroine."

Also Nos. 1762, 6662.

MRS. LUCIA EARLE CRAWFORD. 28280

Born in Sumter, South Carolina.

Wife of T. Sloan Crawford.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle, of Virginia and South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Haynesworth Earle and Annie Wilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Drayton Earle and Susan Haynesworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Earle and Elisabeth Earle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Rebecca Berry, his second wife.

John Earle, (1737-1815), served as captain of South Carolina Rangers during the Revolution. On his place on the North Pacolet River, Fort Earle was built as a retreat for the whigs. He was born in Virginia; died in Rutherford Co., South Carolina.

Also Nos. 4852, 14596, 16545, 27441.

MRS. JENNIE ADELE HART SNELL. 28281

Born in Yorkville, South Carolina.

Wife of Arthur Veeder Snell.

Descendant of Rev. Oliver Hart, of South Carolina and New Jersey.

Daughter of George Washington Seabrook Hart and Ellen Hackett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver James Hart and Joanna Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rogers Hart and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hart and Annie Sealy Grimball, his wife.

Oliver Hart, (1723-95), was a Baptist minister of Charleston, S. C., from 1749 to 1780. He was sent by the Council of Safety to reconcile the frontier settlers in the Revolution. When Charleston capitulated he removed to New Jersey, where he died.

MRS. FELICIA BRINTON FORREST. 28282

Born in Delaware county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. John Forrest.

Descendant of Capt. William Smith and of George Brinton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hill Brinton (1805-90) and Sarah Cole (1805-83), his wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hill Brinton (1774-1831) and Catherine Odenheimer, his wife, m. 1801; James Hunter Cole and Mary Smith (1785-1831), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Brinton and Christiana Hill, his wife, m. 1760; William Smith and Sarah Harry, his wife, m. 1784.

George Brinton, (1739-98), was a Quaker and patriot of Chester county who suffered loss from the ravages of the British.

William Smith commanded a company of Philadelphia militia, 1777. He died 1793.

MRS. SUSAN CHISHOLM READ THAYER. 28283

Born in Charleston county, South Carolina.

Wife of William Sidney Thayer.

Descendant of Dr. William Read, Lieut. Col. Francis Huger and Hon. Arthur Middleton, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin Huger Read and Mary Julia Middleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harleston Read and Emily Huger, his wife; Oliver H. Middleton and Susan Chisholm, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Read and Sarah Harleston, his wife; Francis Huger and Mary, his wife; Henry Middleton (1771-1846), and Mary Hering, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Middleton and Mary Izard, his wife, m. 1764.

William Read, (1754-1845), entered the army, 1776, and was at the battle of Monmouth. He gave distinguished service in New Jersey and the south and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and the last surviving officer in South Carolina.

Francis Huger, (1751-1811), served as captain of South Carolina troops, 1775; as lieutenant colonel and deputy quartermaster general, 1777; resigned 1778.

Arthur Middleton, (1742-87), succeeded his father in the Continental Congress and was signer of the Declaration of Independence. On the fall of Charleston he was taken as a political prisoner and when exchanged served in Congress until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 8771, 24477.

MRS. FANNY LEA MILLER. 28284

Born in Bolivar, Tennessee.

Wife of Austin Miller.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of Rufus Neely and Elizabeth Lea, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Neely and Louise Polk, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his first wife.
Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He commanded a company of Rangers at Cane Brake; served in the defense of Sullivan's Island and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Bolivar, Tenn.
Also Nos. 8505, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 19557, 20103, 21344, 23575.

28285

MRS. MILDRED NELSON FLIPPIN. 28286

Born in Haywood county, Tennessee.
Wife of John Randolph Flippin.
Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson, of Virginia.
Daughter of Robert Carter Nelson and Mary Frances Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Helen Honeyman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Nelson (b. 1766) and Sarah N. Burwell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grymes, his wife, m. 1762.
Thomas Nelson, (1738-89), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served as governor, equipped at his own expense the militia which he led at Yorktown. His statue is on the Washington monument in Richmond.
Also Nos. 411, 3481, 10269, 16971, 20118.

MISS JESSIE McIVER DU BOSE. 28287

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Julius Jessie Du Bose and Mary Murfree Polk, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Polk and Sarah Leah Hilliard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.
Thomas Polk, (1732-93), served in the Provincial Congress and commanded minute men.
Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 12193, 21349, 23265.

28288

28289

MISS DONNA SEAY. 28290

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Branch, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Wharton Seay and Jennie Branch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bass Branch and Louisa Magruder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Branch, Jr. and Elizabeth Eppes Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Branch and Mary Good, his wife.

Benjamin Branch, (1732-86), was a member of the Chesterfield County Committee of Safety and was a captain of militia. He was born in Henrico county; died in Chesterfield county, Virginia.

Also No. 26314.

MISS ELVA BRISTOL. 28291

Born in Houston, Texas.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Bostwick, of Connecticut and Ohio.

Daughter of Alonzo Bostwick Bristol and Mary Katherine Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Bristol and Harriet Minerva Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adnah Hervey Bostwick (b. 1778) and Mercy Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bostwick and Rebecca Northrop (d. 1803), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bostwick (1732-1826) and Mercy Ruggles, his wife.

Ebenezer Bostwick, (1755-1840), enlisted, 1777, in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Elizur Warner, Col. Heman Swift, and served to the close of the war. He was at Monmouth, Elizabethtown and Block House. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Rootstown, Ohio.

Also Nos. 11130, 12929.

MISS MAYDELLE DRAKE. 28292

Born in Clifton, Texas.

Descendant of Jeremiah Lott, of Pennsylvania and New Jersey.

Daughter of Claremont C. Drake and Eva Florence Le Bow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nathaniel Drake and Anna Maria Keiter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Keiter and Sarah M. Lott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Lott and Elizabeth Laycock, his wife.

Jeremiah Lott served as private and trumpeter in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks county, Pa.; died, 1822, in Bloomsbury, New Jersey.

MRS. HANNAH LOUISA BLAKE MORTON. 28293

Born in Milton, Vermont.

Wife of Henry G. Morton.

Descendant of William Newman, of New Hampshire and Vermont.

Daughter of William Newman Blake and Grace Tomberson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Blake and Sallie Newman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Newman and Hepzibah, his wife.

William Newman, (1749-1840), served as a private in Capt. John Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. His pension was granted for eighteen months actual service in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Milton, Vt.

MRS. LIZZIE ACHSAH BARBER FLAGG. 28294

Born in Northfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joel Flagg, Jr.

Descendant of Captain Jonathan Knight and of Lieut. Ephraim Barber.

Daughter of Franklin Barber and Jane Dickinson Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Barber and Achsah Howe, his wife; Jesse Knight and Betsey Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Barber and Elizabeth Crosby, his wife; Jesse Knight and Bethany Perry, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Knight and Tamar Russell, his wife.

Jonathan Knight, (1732-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Drummerston militia, 1775. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Drummerston, Vt.

Also No. 3822.

Ephraim Barber, (1748-1817), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant, 1778, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Worcester; died in Marlboro, Mass.

MISS MARY ELLEN SMITH. 28295

Born in Guilford, Vermont.

Descendant of Corp. John Kent and of Ensign James Martin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen Smith and Ann Louisa Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Kent and Amelia Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kent and Huldah Bowen, his wife; James Martin and Judith Reed, his wife.

John Kent, (1759-1807), enlisted, 1777, in the Rhode Island militia and, 1780, served as corporal. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Guilford, Vt.

James Martin, (1749-1807), was appointed ensign, 1778, in Capt. Viall Allen's company of militia. He was born in Barrington, R. I., where he died.

MISS MARIA LOUISE STEDMAN. 28296

Born in Richford, New York.

Descendant of John Stedman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Josiah Hotchkiss Stedman and Elvira Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Stedman and Lucinda Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stedman and Mary Hotchkiss, his wife.

John Stedman, (1740-1816), enlisted from Farmington in the first call for troops and served to the close of the war in the Connecticut militia.

MISS JESSIE DAMON PENNIMAN. 28297

Born in Windsor, Vermont.

Descendant of David Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Merit F. Penniman and Lavinia F. Damon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Taft Penniman and Dorinda Wood (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wood and Molly Farnum, his wife.

David Wood, (1748-1835), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA GREEN CHURCHILL. 28298

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Spencer Churchill.

Descendant of Robert Carr.

Daughter of Robert Carr Green and Mary Shelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Green and Mary Carr (1800-34), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carr and Mary Levering, his wife.

Robert Carr enlisted in the Pennsylvania militia and served in the defense of Philadelphia. In 1781 he received depreciation pay. He was born, 1754, in Bucks county, Pa.; died in South Carolina.

MRS. MARY CHAMBELAIN CLARKE. 28299

Born in 1822.

Wife of Thomas Clarke.

Descendant of Wright Chamberlain.

Daughter of Wright Chamberlain and Mary Billings, his third wife.

Wright Chambrelain, (1758-1841), served in scouting and guarding prisoners in the Revolution. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Gibson, Pa.

Also No. 26399.

MRS. HARRIET ANSLEY SMOOT. 28300

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of William Albert Smoot.

Descendant of Thomas Fuller, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Harrie Craig Ansley and Harriet Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Robert Waight Fuller (b. 1824) and Susan Emma Pope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller and Phoebe Waight, his wife; John Jeremiah Theus Pope and Mary Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Middleton (1764-1833), his wife, m. 1786; Joseph Pope and Theodora Theus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller and Lydia Haggard, his wife.

Thomas Fuller, (1727-89), was a member of the Provincial Congress of South Carolina.

Also No. 27165.

MRS. BESSIE MARSDEN MURDAUGH KENNEDY. 28301

Born in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Robert M. Kennedy, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. James Murdaugh and of James Marsden, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Claudius Walke Murdaugh and Eugenia Du Cachet Dickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Murdaugh and Mary P. Murdaugh, his wife; Capt. John Dickson and Mary Eliza Hipkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Murdaugh and Peggy Holladay, his wife; Capt. John Hipkins and Betsey Marsden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Murdaugh and Mary Walke, his wife; James Marsden and Mary Calvert, his wife.

James Marsden, (1732-80), served on the Norfolk Committee of Safety. He was born in England; died at Virginia Springs.

Also No. 8365.

James Murdaugh, (1743-98), commanded a company of minute men to defend the colony against the tories and British. He was born in Nansemond county, where he died.

Also Nos. 13815, 16520, 18988.

MRS. EMMA DEY NASH STRAS. 28302

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Francis Preston Stras.

Descendant of Lewis Dey, of New Jersey and Virginia.

Daughter of Camillas Albert Nash and Emma Dey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dey and Margaret Catharine Walters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugnter of William Bates Dey and Susan Spratley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Dey and Agnes Bates, his wife.

Lewis Dey, (1758-1816), was a private in Capt. Robert Nixon's Troop of Light Horse, Middlesex county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J.; Died in Princess Anne county, Va.

Also No. 19579.

MRS. HELEN MERRELL PURDY. 28303

Born in Fort Winnebago, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edmund S. Purdy.

Descendant of Peter G. Low, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Merrell and Elizabeth M. Low, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Low and Margaret C. Foulk, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter G. Low and Catherine Hess, his wife, m. 1778.

Peter G. Low, (1750-1847), was a patriot of Ulster county, N. Y., where he was born. He settled, 1826, in Jefferson county with his son Gideon, where he died.

Also No. 25634.

MRS. IDA DREW HUNTER. 28304

Born in Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

Wife of Robert Trumbull Hunter.

Descendant of Capt. John Favill, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Drew and Eliza Favill, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Favill and Jane Smith, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Favill and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

John Favill served as a private, 1778, in Capt. John Lafler's company of Bateaumen, Continental troops. He was born in England; died, 1817, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and on his tombstone is the title "captain."

Also No. 24764.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HICKOX LOHMILLER. 28305

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Lohmiller.

Descendant of Calvin Hall, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Lyman Hickox and Sarah Gridley Kasson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Kasson and Laura Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Hall and Mercy Barnes, his wife.

Calvin Hall, (1760-1833), enlisted, 1777, for duty at Fort Ann and, 1780, was at Stone Arabia where the colonel was killed. He was a minute man subject to call, when not serving an enlistment. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn., removed to Berkshire county, Mass., where he lived during the Revolution and where the house he built in Cheshire is still standing. He was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., for nearly two years actual service in the Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 2053, 18118, 22915.

MRS. ELIZABETH GOODRIDGE WILSON LEWIS. 28306

Born in Kanawha county, West Virginia.

Wife of Charles Cameron Lewis.

Descendant of Nathaniel Venable, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Elizabeth Ruffner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Goodridge Wilson and Elizabeth Venable (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Venable and Elizabeth Woodson (1740-91), his wife.

Nathaniel Venable, (1733-1804), was a distinguished patriot and founder of Hampden Sidney College; assisted it financially during the Revolution and was a trustee in 1775. He was a member of the House of Delegates and justice of the peace. He was born in Hanover Co.; died in Prince Edward Co., Va.

MRS. CAROLINE JACOBS BOWMAN. 28307

Born in Brownsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Howard Bowman.

Descendant of Martin Reiley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Adam Jacobs and Anne Snowdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Jacobs and Eliza Reiley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Reiley and Esther Ewalt, his wife.

Martin Reiley, (1759-1829), was a private in Capt. Samuel Davidson's company of Pennsylvania militia. He died in Bedford Co., Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH WOODFORD WORNALL. 28308

Born in Fleming county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Woodford.

Daughter of Benjamin Woodford and Alice May Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thornton Woodford and Elizabeth Howes Buckner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Ann Maria Archer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col John Thornton Woodford (1763-1845), and Mary Turner Talliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Mary Thornton, his wife.

William Woodford, (1735-80), was colonel of the Second Virginia at the battle of Great Bridge, Va., 1775. He was

made brigadier general, Continental Army, 1777; was wounded at Brandywine; taken prisoner at Charlseton and died on a prison ship in New York. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., and a county is named after him in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 4697, 16685, 19183, 25236.

MRS. JUDITH FRY LANGHORNE MARSHALL. 28309

Born in Maysville, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Edward Marshall.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Brent and of Maurice Langhorne, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Trotter Langhorne and Elizabeth Baxter Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Langhorne (1751-84) and Sarah Bell, his wife; Col. Devall Payne and Hannah Brent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maurice Langhorne and Eliabeth Trotter, his first wife; Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.

Hugh Brent, (1739-1813), commanded a company from Prince William county under Col. Henry Lee, 1776. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Maurice Langhorne, (1719-91), served on the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county, Va., where in 1791 he died.

Also Nos. 10016, 12219, 14531, 15551, 16121, 21993.

28310

MRS. WINIFRED DAVENPORT DAY. 28311

Born in Le Claire, Iowa.

Wife of Alvah O. Day.

Descendant of Adrian Davenport, of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of James Harrison Davenport and Sevilla Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adrian Harrison Davenport and Harriet Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marmaduke Davenport and Harriet Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adrian Davenport and ——— Chapman, his wife.

Adrian Davenport was placed on the pension roll of Fayette county, Kentucky, 1818, for three years actual service of private in the Maryland and Virginia troops. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born, 1758, in Virginia.

MRS. ETTA SEVERANCE WARDWELL. 28312

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Francis Wardwell.

Descendant of Thomas Sinclair and of Benjamin Sinclair.

Daughter of Willard Colby Severance and Susan Ellen Philbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Spooner Philbrook and Susan Clough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Philbrook and Ruamie Sinclair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sinclair and Hannah Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sinclair.

Thomas Sinclair, (1721-96), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade of New Hampshire troops. He was born in New Market, N. H.; died in Hardwick, Vt.

Also No. 13374.

Benjamin Sinclair, (1750-1810), served, 1776, in Capt. John Moody's company, Col. Nathan Baldwin's regiment, New Hampshire militia and was at the battle of White Plains.

MRS. JULIETTE WILSON KURTZ. 28313

Born in Bethel, Vermont.

Descendant of Calvin Fairbank, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of Philander S. Wilson and Jeanette Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Fairbanks, Jr. and Lydia Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Fairbank and Jenny Ayers, his wife.

Calvin Fairbank, (1753-1836), was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston under Capt. Ephraim Richardson. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Also No. 23046.

MRS. SARAH BAKER BOYER. 28314

Born in Centerville, Illinois.

Wife of John F. Boyer.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Baker and of Ezra Baker.

Daughter of Ezra Baker, Jr., M. D., (1794-1870) and Elizabeth Haupt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Baker, M. D. and Sarah Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Baker, M. D. and Phebe Nichols, his wife.

Elisha Baker, (1724-97), was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Massachusetts. He was born in Woodbury, Connecticut; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also No. 3828.

Ezra Baker, (1762-1841), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia. He died in Illinois.

MRS. MARY CLAUDIA LE VERT COLEMAN. 28315

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of Capt. Daniel Coleman.

Descendant of Dr. Claudius Le Vert, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis John Le Vert and Ann Eliza Withers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Claudius Le Vert and Ann Lea Metcalf, his wife.

Claudius Le Vert, (1750-1810), was a fleet surgeon in the French Navy and came with Rochambeau to defend the colonies. He served at Yorktown, settled in King William Co., Va., where he died.

MRS. EMILY CUMMINGS REDDING. 28316

Born in Forest City, Arkansas.

Wife of Hon. Sidney B. Redding.

Descendant of James Haynes, of Virginia and Tennessee.

Daughter of Dr. John B. Cummings and Fannie Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of George N. Atkins and Mary Hudgins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medley Hudgins and Fannie Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Haynes and Sallie Haynes, his wife.

James Haynes was placed on the pension roll of Henry county, Tennessee, 1832, for service of private in the Virginia Line. He was born, 1760, in Virginia.

MRS. MARY STARR DEANS CALLEY. 28317

Born in Media, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Barclay Calley.

Descendant of Corp. Jedediah Lyon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Woodbury Deans and Priscilla Lyon Williams.

Granddaughter of Isaac Starr Williams and Mary Brice Lyon (1811-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Crossman Lyon and Priscilla Truman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Lyon and Mary Gorman (b. 1764), his wife.

Jedediah Lyman, (1758-1824), enlisted for three years in the New Jersey Continental Line under Capt. Jonas Ward and was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, at Valley Forge and was crippled for life by exposure. He was placed on the pension roll of Delaware county, Pa., for service of corporal.

Also Nos. 16476, 20066.

MRS. MARY L. SHEFFIELD GINN. 28318

Wife of Frederick B. Ginn.

Descendant of Benjamin Dyer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Sheffield and Lucy Dyer, his wife.

Granddaugther of William Dyer and Mary Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dyer and Jemima Blake, his wife.

Benjamin Dyer, (1750-1833), enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Massachusetts militia.

MISS CATHERINE APPLETON WARD. 28319

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Walter Ward and Catharine Mary Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Henshaw Ward and Sarah Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), was the first major general appointed by the Continental Congress, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born in Shrewsbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241, 7207, 13042, 14557, 15616, 16047, 21572, 22045, 25865.

MRS. ELIZABETH HASWELL MILLS. 28320

Born in Shelby, Ohio.

Wife of William Harrison Mills.

Descendant of Anthony Haswell and of Josiah Patchen.

Daughter Charles Salem Haswell and Fanny Patchen (1815-1909), his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Haswell and Elizabeth Rice, his wife; Josiah Patchen, Jr. (1780-1858) and Elizabeth Cagwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Patchen.

Anthony Haswell, (1756-1816), was an enthusiastic writer, a daring patriot and the editor and owner of the "Massachusetts Spy" published at Worcester, Mass., 1777-83. He removed to Vermont, was editor of the "Gazette" which rendered aid to the organization of the state. He was born in England; died in Bennington, Vt.

Josiah Patchen enlisted, 1781, for three years in Capt. Peter Robertson's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., where he died.

MISS ARDELLA MILLS. 28321

Born in Sacramento, Cailfornia.

Descendant of Josiah Patchen and of Anthony Haswell.

Daughter of William Harrison Mills and Maria Elizabeth Haswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Salem Haswell and Fannie Patchen, his wife.

See No. 28320.

MRS. MARY GORDON ELDRIDGE BUCKINGHAM. 28322

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Buckingham.

Descendant of Capt. Barnabas Eldridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Eldridge and Almira Hallet, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eldridge and Betty Hallet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Eldridge and Patience Crowell, his wife.

Barnabas Eldridge, (1738-97), commanded the First Yarmouth, Massachusetts, company under Col. Joseph Otis, 1775.

MRS. AMELIA WOODWARD TRUESDELL. 28323

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Widow of Orren P. Truesdell.

Descendant of Deliverance Woodward, of Connecticut and New Hampshire.

Daughter of Deliverance Woodward, Jr. and Hannah Lambard, his second wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Deliverance Woodward and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Deliverance Woodward, (1754-93), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Hanover, New Hampshire.

MRS. MARION PERCY THURSTON PIERCE. 28324

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Pierce.

Descendant of Richard Thurston and of David Thurston, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Richard B. Thurston and Jane M. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Thurston and Ann Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Thurston and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thurston and Mehitable Jewett, his wife.

Richard Thurston, (1710-82), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the patriotic committees of Newburyport, Mass., during the Revolution.

David Thurston, (1745-1821), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 8688.

MRS. REBECCA MILNER COX. 28325

Born in Leesburg, Ohio.

Wife of Ephraim W. Cox.

Descendant of Robert Thompson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Alfred Beverly Milner and Nancy Elizabeth Denney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Denney and Rebecca Leaverton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Leaverton and Lettice Ann Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Thompson and Ruth McQuistain, his wife.

Robert Thompson was a soldier at the battle of Guilford Court House which took place near his home. He died, 1839, in North Carolina.

Also No. 21853.

MRS. SARAH ADELIA GIDDINGS GRIFFITH. 28326

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Wife of B. B. Griffith.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Alden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Wight Giddings, Jr. and Hester E. Ayers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Wight Giddings and Mercy Adelia Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Wight Giddings and Lydia Hyde Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Alden and Lydia Hyde (1767-1839), his wife, m. 1782.

Joseph Alden, (1753-1832), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stafford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2929, 10625.

MRS. ANGENETTE UPHAM PEAVEY. 28327

Born in Westminster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Lyford Peavey.

Descendant of Jonathan Upham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvin Upham and Sarah Derby, his wife.

See No. 28328.

MISS JOSEPHINE LYFORD PEAVEY. 28328

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Jonathan Upham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Lyford Peavey and Angenette Upham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Upham and Sarah Derby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Upham and Sarah (Upham) (1761-1850), his wife (cousins).

Jonathan Upham, (1759-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, Mass., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line and militia. He was born in Brimfield; died in Westminster, Mass.

Also Nos. 19306, 25019.

MISS JULIA ALLYN. 28329

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Allyn and Marianna Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Avery and Mary E. Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Avery and Nancy Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Avery and Prudence Morgan, his wife.

Elijah Avery, (1733-81), was in the Council of War at Fort Griswold and was sent by the colonel with the flag of truce but they refused to accept the surrender and he was among the killed. He was born in Groton where he lost his life. His home was known as "The Hive of the Avery's."

Also Nos. 4636, 6573, 9480.

MISS LAURA BESSIE DABOLL. 28330

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Fanning and of Col. Oliver Smith.

Daughter of George Whitfield Daboll and Julia Daboll, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lathrop Daboll and Betsey Fanning Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Levinia Fanning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fanning and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Dennison (1742-1800-, his wife.

Nathaniel Fanning, (1755-1805), was midshipman and in command of the main top in the naval battle between the "Bon Homme Richard" under John Paul Jones and the British ship "Serapis." He was recommended to Congress for promotion for bravery in action. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died of yellow fever in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 2300, 10914.

Oliver Smith, (1739-1811), commanded a company at Stonington when the British ship "Rose" bombarded the village. He was promoted major, 1776; served in the New York campaign and was appointed colonel, 1777. He is buried in Smith Lake cemetery, Pequonnoc, Conn.

Also Nos. 4758, 5033, 6239, 8331, 10365, 20356.

MISS CAROLINE MORGAN FISH. 28331

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, Dr. Elisha Morgan, Rev. Parke Avery and Theophilus Morgan, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Sands Fish (1851-91) and Delephine L. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Sands Fish and Jeanette Esther Morgan (1828-97), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Fish (1797-1863) and Eliza Randall, (1803-72), his wife; Elisha Morgan, Jr. and Caroline (Morgan), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Sands Fish (1772-1838) and Bridget Gallup (1768-1842), his wife; Dr. Elisha Morgan and Abigail (Morgan) (1771-96), his wife, m. 1790; Theophilus Morgan and Mary Hinckley (1767-1825), his wife.

See No. 28748.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan (father of Abigail) and Dorothy Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Latham (1716-73), his first wife.

Elisha Morgan, (1762-96), was one of the defenders of Groton Heights, Conn.

Also Nos. 2300, 3849, 4212, 8668.

Parke Avery, (1710-96), was a member of the Assembly of Connecticut.

Also Nos. 2333, 3849, 4171, 5030, 6245, 8331, 13089, 18245.

Theophilus Morgan, (1759-1820), served in the militia under Capt. Nathan Gallup at Fort Griswold, Conn.

Also Nos. 11417, 12815, 20156.

MRS. ALBERTINA BURROWS FERGUSON. 28332

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Fox Ferguson.

Descendant of Stephen Allen and of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Burrows Haley and Georgia Ida Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Haley and Mary A. Burrows, his wife; Levi Gilbert Allen and Amy Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baldwin Burrows and Betsy Haley, his wife; Gilbert Allen and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Priscilla Baldwin, his first wife; Stephen Allen and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Stephen Allen, (1730-1803), served as a private in the defense of Horseneck. He was born in Montville, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1222, 13086, 15421, 16579, 19042, 24149.

Hubbard Burrows, (1739-81), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He

was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked and fell in the massacre. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4756, 6240, 9275, 10789, 11710, 13904, 15829, 17228.

MISS ALICE HURLBUTT. 28333

Born in Ledyard, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Hurlbutt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Williams Hurlbutt and Lucy Adgate Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Hurlbutt and Margaret Bolles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Hurlbutt and Hannah Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Hurlbutt and Hannah Lester, his wife.

Rufus Hurlbutt, (1741-81), was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold and while on his knees in prayer was killed after the surrender.

MISS HELEN REYNOLDS WILBUR. 28334

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Daboll, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gaddison Wilbur and Annie Ledyard Daboll, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daboll (1828-72) and Lucy Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Daboll (1784-1838) and Annie Eliza Ledyard (1797-1858), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Daboll and Sally Luther, his wife.

John Daboll, (1751-1825), served as a private in the militia and was wounded at the battle of Groton Heights.

MRS. MABEL CONGDON WHIPPLE HUTCHINS. 28335

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Elmer Hutchins.

Descendant of Thomas Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis De Wayne Whipple and Grace D. Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Miner and Happy R. Farnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John W. Miner and Emily Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer P. Miner and Martha Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miner and Rebecca Perkins, his wife.

Thomas Miner, (1751-81), left his farm to volunteer for the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed. He was born in Bozrah.

Also Nos. 5957, 6242.

MISS ANTOINETTE NORTON. 28336

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Norton and Mary A. Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Norton and Phebe Edwards, his wife.

Samuel Norton, (1759-1833), entered the army at sixteen and served four enlistments. He was at the seige of Boston, the invasion of New Haven and in the Sea Coast Guard. He was born in Farmington; died in Berlin, Conn.

Also Nos. 7173, 8082.

MRS. FRANCES DAWLEY LESTER. 28337

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Daniel Mason Lester.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jabez Thompson and of Ashbel Steel, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Thurston Dawley and Frances Elizabeth Belding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wells Belding and Eliza Steel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Steel and Eunice Thompson (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife, m. 1748.

Jabez Thompson served as major from Derby, Conn., in the first call for troops. He was captain in the Canadian campaign and lieutenant colonel of militia when killed, 1776, in the retreat from New York.

Also Nos. 3111, 4383, 8977, 10948, 12135, 16626.

Ashbel Steel was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains in the Connecticut militia. He was born, 1757, in Derby, Conn.

MISS FRANCES E. MINER. 28338

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Comstock, Zebediah Minard and Josiah Colvin.

Daughter of Ebenezer Comstock Miner and Mary E. Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebediah Miner and Desire Comstock, his wife; Joseph Nye and Sally Chase Colvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Minard and Anne Atwell, his wife; Ebenezer Comstock and Desire Comstock, his wife; Nathan Colvin and Alice (Colvin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Comstock and Anna Fox, his wife; Josiah Colvin and Freelove Ralph, his wife, m. 1754 (parents of Alice).

Elisha Comstock, (1737-1808), served as a private in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Montville, Conn., where he died.

Zebediah Minard, (1760-1825), received a pension for three years actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New London; died in Montville, Conn.

Josiah Colvin was a member of the Council of Scituate, R. I., where in 1791 he died.

MRS. HELEN WELCH NOYES CLIFT. 28339

Born in Mystic, Connecticut.

Wife of Hiram Clift.

Descendant of Paul Wheeler and of Anthony Wolfe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Denison Noyes and Mary Kemp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Grace Billings Denison, his wife; William Kemp and Phebe Wolfe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Zerviah Wheeler, his wife; Anthony Wolfe and Mary Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Wheeler and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Paul Wheeler, (1728-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stonington, Conn., where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 3847, 18605.

Anthony Wolfe, (1755-1810), enlisted in the Connecticut militia in the first call for troops. He died in Mystic, Conn.

Also No. 3183.

MISS RUTH MAY JENNINGS. 28340

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Lewis, of Rhode Island and New York.

Daughter of Charles Bulkeley Jennings and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Caroline Hewlet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Lewis and Cynthia Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Elizabeth Hull (1741-1813), his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Lewis, (1733-1820), served as sergeant in the Revolution. He was born in Exeter, R. I., died in Exeter, New York.

Also Nos. 18257, 24561.

MISS ALICE SPRAGUE ROGERS. 28341

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Harris and of Benjamin Sprague, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared Starr Rogers and Jane Mary Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert K. Beckwith and Lucy Harris Sprague (1810-89), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Crandall Sprague and Hannah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sprague and Sarah Comstalk, his wife; John Harris and Hannah Harris, his first wife.

John Harris, (1743-1820), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New London, where he died.

Benjamin Sprague, (1741-88), served as a private under Capt. Joseph Carter, 1776, and under Capt. John Hempstead, 1777, Thirteenth Connecticut militia.

MRS. BERTHA DARROW ALLEN. 28342

Born in Coxsackie, New York.

Wife of Sherwood F. Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Darrow and of Elias Bennett, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Darrow and Emily Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Darrow, Jr. and Anna Nash, his wife; William Bennett and Eliza Ann Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Darrow and Hannah, his wife; Elias Bennett and Elizabeth Squires, his wife.

Daniel Darrow, (1754-1821), served as a private, 1776, and as sergeant, 1777, under Capt. Hobby, Connecticut Line.

Elias Bennett was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut for seventeen months actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He served in the New York campaign. He was born 1752 in Fairfield, Connecticut, and died there after 1840.

MRS. GRACE G. PIERPONT BROCKETT. 28343

Born in North Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank S. Brockett.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton and of Capt. Azariah Wright.

Daughter of Joseph Pierpont and Harriet Brockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Pierpont and Harriet Richards, his wife; Atwater Eaton Brockett and Cynthia Harriet Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Abijah Richards and Mary Page, his wife; Joshua Whitney Stanton and Eliza Dutcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Page and Mary Wright (1765-1850), his wife; Elijah Stanton and Jemima Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Wright and Miriam Hall, his second wife.

Elijah Stanton, (1750-1833), was at the siege of Boston and in the New York campaign. He was born in Preston; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also No. 16032.

Azariah Wright, (1737-1811), served as second lieutenant and captain in the Cumberland county militia. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISE BEECHER. 28344

Born in Huntingdon county, New Jersey.

Wife of Aymer J. Beecher.

Descendant of Elijah Stiles, Richard Scudder and David Ayres, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Johnson Melick and Mary Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bishop Fisher and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Scudder and Elizabeth Ayers, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Scudder and Rebecca Stiles, his wife; David Ayers and his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stiles and Betsey Price Ketchell, his wife.

Elijah Stiles, (1743-1826), served in the militia and in the State Line. He died in Hanover Neck, N. J.

Also Nos. 18358, 27501.

David Ayres, (1741-1812), served as a private in Capt. Gavin McKay's company of Somerset county militia. He was born in Liberty Corners, N. J., where he died.

Richard Scudder served in Capt. James Moore's company, 1777, of New Jersey militia. He died 1785.

Also No. 9209.

MRS. ANNA PARSONS CHAMBERLAIN. 28345

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George R. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Clarke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Parsons (1811-78) and Anna Parsons (1814-50), his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Parsons (1775-1834) and Lydia Clarke (1777-1862), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clarke and Sarah, his wife.

Joseph Clarke, (1739-1816), served as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. EMILIE GAYLORD SAVAGE ENSIGN. 28346

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Willard F. Ensign.

Descendant of Samuel Savage and of Eleazer Gaylord, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Savage and Naomi Sherman Doud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Savage and Sarah Cornwell, his wife; Cornwell Doud and Eunice Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Savage and Sarah Kirby, his wife, m. 1748; Eleazer Gaylord and Eunice Gilbert, his wife.

Samuel Savage, (1722-79), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Arnold's company of Connecticut militia.

Eleazer Gaylord, (1725-1806), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown, where he died.

Also No. 26648.

MRS. ELLEN BEECHER HALLOCK YOUNG. 28347

Born in Franklinville, New York.

Wife of John Henry Young.

Descendant of Daniel Hallock, of New York.

Daughter of Ezra Hallock and Lydia Emilie Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hallock and Mary Wells, his wife.

Daniel Hallock, (1755-1844), was a private in the New York militia and received a pension for his service.

MISS LEILA MAE YOUNG. 28348

Born in Franklinville, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Hallock.

Daughter of John Henry Young and Ellen Beecher Hallock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Hallock and Lydia Emilie Young, his wife.

See No. 28347.

MISS MARY KATHARINE MORAN. 28349

Born in Lee, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Marsh, Jr., and of Corp. Allen Marsh, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Moran and Sarah Bissell, his wife.
wife.

Grandaughter of Oliver Daniel Bissell and Katharine Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Marsh and Mabel Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Marsh, Jr. and Anna Morrison, his first wife.

Daniel Marsh, Jr., (1732-1818), served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was appointed lieutenant by the Assembly, 1776. He was born in East Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 24146, 26160.

Allen Marsh, (1762-1830), served as corporal, 1780, and was taken prisoner near Horseneck. He received a pension as did also his widow.

MRS. VIRGINIA MORAN PURCELL. 28350

Born in Granville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Pierre Purcell.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Marsh, Jr., and of Corp. Allen Marsh.

Daughter of George Edward Moran and Augusta Merriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Moran and Sarah Bissell, his wife.

See No. 28349.

MRS. ESTHER GREGORY BARCLAY. 28351

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert E. Barclay.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gregory, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Gregory and F. A. Gregory, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Gregory and Esther Hoyt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Gregory and Mercy St. John, his wife.

Jabez Gregory, (1741-1824), commanded a company in the Ninth Regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 2225.

MRS. MARY LOUISE DENMAN ROCKWELL. 28352

Born in Neversink, New York.
Widow of Gould Rockwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Sands Raymond, Jr., of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of Michael Denman and Mary Tyrrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Tyrrell and Sally Raymond, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Raymond and Mary Hayes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sands Raymond, Jr., and Esther Olmsted, his wife.

Sands Raymond, Jr., (1760-1841), enlisted, 1776, served through the war and was twice taken prisoner. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private and sergeant in the New York Line. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Neversink, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10941, 19090, 26644.

MRS. FLORENCE HELEN WILKINSON. 28353

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Edwards Gorham Wilkinson.

Descendant of Jacob Nash and of Lieut. James Rockwell, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Thompson and Sarah Augusta Nash, his wife.
Granddaughter of Burr Nash and Abby Morgan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Nash, Jr. and Anna Hawley Rockwell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Nash and Freelove Keeler, his wife; James Rockwell and Abigail Hawley (1749-1821), his wife, m. 1769.

Jacob Nash, (1750-79), turned out when Tryon burned Norwalk, Conn.; where he was the only Continental killed.

James Rockwell, (1750-1808), was appointed lieutenant, 1780, in the Alarm list of the Sixteenth regiment. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2827, 9698, 10378, 22783.

MRS. ANNIS B. NOXON. 28354

Born in Darien, Connecticut.

Wife of George H. Noxon.

Descendant of Lieut. John Waterbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William N. Brady and Cornelia Waterbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Waterbury and Betsey Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waterbury.

John Waterbury, (1752-1829), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of lieutenant under Col. Samuel Elmore, 1776. His widow received a pension. He was born in Stamford; died in Darien, Conn.

MRS. JANE BENNETT TAINTOR. 28355

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of Henry Ellsworth Taintor.

Descendant of Isaac Bennett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Bennett and Almeria Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bennett and Anna Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bennett and Sarah Cady, his wife.

Isaac Bennett, (1738-1817), responded to the call for troops at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hampton, Conn., where he died.

MRS. DELIA BENNETT KLINE. 28356

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of Harlan Page Kline.

Descendant of Isaac Bennett.

Daughter of Lyman Bennett and Almeria Greene, his wife.

See No. 28355.

MRS. EMMA FULLER FAIRMAN. 28357

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of John Fairman.

Descendant of Matthew Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Fuller and Keturah Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Irad Fuller and Thankful Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife.

Matthew Smith, (1740-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Willey. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 14658, 16604, 20199.

MISS CONSTANCE N. JONES. 28358

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Hastings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Kimball Jones and Ruth Newcomb Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hastings, Jr., and Ruth Washburn Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hastings and Mehetable Berry, his wife.

John Hastings, (1743-1829), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and served in the militia as captain. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4505, 22532.

MRS. JENNIE WHITNEY STILLMAN. 28359

Born in Mexico, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Rhodes Stillman.

Descendant of Cornelius Whitney and of Ebenezer Brown.

Daughter of Cyrus Whitney and Jane Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Whitney and Lucy Ellsworth, his wife; Samuel Reed Brown (1786-1853) and Hannah Louise Blinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Whitney and Martha Graves, his first wife; Ebenezer Brown and Pamela Ferriss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddanghter of Deliverance Brown and Phoebe Reed, his wife.

Cornelius Whitney, (1749-1833), served as a private in the Connecticut militia at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.

Also No. 26493.

Ebenezer Brown enlisted in the Westchester county, N. Y., militia, removed to Vermont, 1795, where he died in Burlington.

Also No. 22917.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH HAPGOOD. 28360

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Thomas Hapgood.

Descendant of Lieut. James Bennett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Frederick Smith and Annie Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hill and Elizabeth Going, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Going and Betsey Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Betsey Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bennett and Hannah, his wife.

James Bennett, (1736-1808), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Stone's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton; died in Ashby, Mass.

MRS. MARY SUSANNA DUVALL SMITH. 28361

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Rev. George Williamson Smith, D. D., LL. D.

Descendant of Samuel Duvall, Jr., William Hall and Richard Duckett, all of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Duvall and Eliza Hall (1805-65), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Tobias Duvall and Sarah Willett, his wife, m. 1795; Richard Duckett Hall and Elizabeth Perkins (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Duvall, Jr. and Mary (Duvall) (d. 1833), his wife; William Hall and Ann Duckett, his wife; William Perkins (d. 1816) and Susannah, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Duvall (d. 1741) and Elizabeth (d. 1752), his wife; Benjamin Hall and Sophia Welch, his wife, m. 1731; Richard Duckett and Elizabeth Duckett, his wife.

Samuel Duvall, Jr., was appointed quartermaster of the lower district of Maryland. His will was proven, 1804, in Prince George county, Md.

William Hall was a member of the Committee of Safety. His will was proven, 1792, in Prince George county, Md.

Richard Duckett served on the Committee of Safety of Prince George county. His will was proven, 1788, at Marlboro, Maryland.

MISS EMILY MARGUERITE HOLCOMBE. 28362

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Marshall Holcombe and Emily Seymour Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Olmsted Goodwin and Harriet Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark Brown and Sophia Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Brown and Mary Kingsbury, his wife.

Josiah Brown, (1758-1832), served as sergeant in Capt.

Solomon Willis's company of Tolland county. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Coventry, Conn.

Also Nos. 2242, 23688.

MISS ELLEN DOUGLAS FLEMING. 28363

Born in Rahway, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Bicker, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Nicholas Fleming and Ellen Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fleming and Ellen Bicker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Bicker and Wilhelmina Marie Welp, his wife.

Walter Bicker, (1747-1821), was lieutenant in the Third regiment Continental infantry and was captured at Fort Washington. After his exchange he commanded a company under Col. John Patton. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 7530.

MRS. JANE LOIS STILES BEVINS. 28364

Born in North Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Le Grand Bevins.

Descendant of Nathaniel Stacy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Henry Hobart Stiles and Sarah Jane Heaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Heaton and Sally Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliezer Todd and Chloe Stacy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stacy and Mabel Beach (1752-1825), his wife.

Nathaniel Stacy, (1752-1827), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia and was one of the defenders when Tryon invaded the colony.

MRS. SARAH LOUISE STEVENSON. 28365

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Wife of J. P. Stevenson.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Trumbull Jones and N. Josephine Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Street Jones and Mary Pierpont Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Eastman and Mary Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Trumbull and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Benjamin Trumbull, (1735-1820), a graduate of Yale, was a distinguished historian and pastor for sixty years at North Haven. He volunteered as chaplain and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. The manuscript of his complete History of Connecticut is in the Yale library. He was born in Hebron, Conn.

Also No. 4300.

MRS. KATE FREEMAN TIFFANY. 28366

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of Leverett William Tiffany.

Descendant of Thomas Freeman and of Capt. Joseph Fox, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Robinson Freeman and Catharine Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Freeman (1778-1854) and Mary Baron Fox (1785-1837), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Freeman and Sarah Southworth, his wife; Joseph Fox and Sophia Marcy (1764-96), his wife, m. 1783.

Joseph Fox, (1749-1820), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill. In 1777 was commissioned captain in the Massachusetts Line and acted a year as paymaster. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati, of Connecticut.

Thomas Freeman served in the Connecticut militia, 1777, to reënforce the army of Gates at the northward. He was born, 1743, in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. MARY WHITTLESEY McLAUGHLIN. 28367

Born in Woodbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ensign John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Grove Lawrence Brownell and Mary Ann Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Beale Whittlesey and Hannah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey (1741-1812) and Mary Bedle, his wife.

See No. 28820.

MRS. EDITH WALLACE KNOWLES. 28368

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Horace Greeley Knowles.

Descendant of Sergt. John Carter.

Daughter of Lewis Wallace and Georgianna Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wallace and Elizabeth Frances Getty, his wife; Benjamin Wells and Polly M. Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wallace and Mary Burlinghame, his wife; William Gardner and Deborah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Susanna Bliss, his wife, m. 1785.

John Carter, (1759-1845), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for three years actual service as sergeant with the Connecticut troops under Col. Heman Swift. He died in Smithville, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA MILLICHOP WILLSON. 28369

Born in Milford, Delaware.

Wife of J. C. Willson.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pettigrew, of Virginia and Delaware.

Daughter of James Millichop and Leah Pettigrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pettigrew and Nancy McNeall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pettigrew and Leah Andrews, his wife.

John Pettigrew, (1754-1812), was apointed lieutenant in the State navy by the Assembly of Virginia, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Milford, Dela. The Daughters in Milford have named their chapter in his honor.

Also Nos. 12556, 19093, 22577, 23703.

28370

MRS. CARRIE BELL CROSS ALLEN. 28371

Born in Bethel, Ohio.

Wife of Bennett A. Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. John Roll, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Stephen Cross and Mary Jane Keifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cross and Rhoda W. Cory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Cory (1776-1842) and Hannah Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cory (1739-1813) and Jane Roll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris county, New Jersey militia. His will was probated 1782.

Also No. 20632.

MRS. DAISY DICKENS ARNOLD MAUDE. 28372

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Walter Maude.

Descendant of Sergt. William Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of Reuben Arnold and Virginia Lowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moore Lowry and Julia Ann Eason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Edmondson Lowry and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

William Moore, (1751-1826), lost his leg at the battle of King's Mountain and his wife made the dreary journey on horseback to nurse him. The frontier women by their courage in the Revolution made success possible. In 1789 he was placed on the invalid pension roll of Washington Co., Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 14506, 23333.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH SCOTT CHANDLER. 28373

Born in Caroline county, Virginia.

Wife of William T. Chandler.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor and of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Woolfork Scott and Ann Maria Minor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Minor, (1751-1834), served as lieutenant, 1777, and 1778, commanded a company of militia. He was aide to Gen. Edward Stevens at the siege of York. He was born in Spottsylvania county, Virginia, where he died.

Also Nos. 4682, 6076 13057, 25608, 26912.

James Taylor, (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and member of the Constitutional convention. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087, 12059, 15558, 16126, 21994, 25608, 27589.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA CONNALLY. 28374

Born in Canton, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Elijah Lewis Connally.

Descendant of Joseph Brown, Jr., Aaron Steele, William Steele, William Halbert.

Daughter of Joseph Emerson Brown and Elizabeth Grisham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mackey Brown and Sally Rice, his wife; Rev. Joseph Grisham (1789-1857) and Mary Love Steele, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown, Jr., and Jemima Broyles, his wife; John Grisham (1761-1835) and Martha Halbert (1772-1810), his wife, m. 1788; William Steele and Esther Love, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Mary Porter, his wife; William Halbert and Elizabeth Hill (1747-1836), his wife, m. 1765; Aaron Steele and Violet Alexander, his wife.

Joseph Brown, Jr., (1760-1800), was a soldier in the North Carolina troops under Sevier. He died in Pendleton, S. C.

Aaron Steele served as a soldier in the contest for liberty. He died, 1795, in Abbeville District, S. C.

William Steele, (1763-1821), entered the army at the age of sixteen. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

William Halbert, (1744-1808), served as a private. He was born in Virginia; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 20210, 27220.

MRS. MARY CONNALLY SPALDING. 28375

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of John Spalding.

Descendant of Joseph Brown, Jr.

Daughter of Dr. E. L. Connally and Mary Virginia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph E. Brown and Elizabeth Grisham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mackey Brown and Sally Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown, Jr. (1760-1800), and Jemima Broyles, his wife.

See No. 28374.

MRS. BELLE SEDDON MATHESON. 28376

Born in Lexington, Missouri.

Wife of Kenneth Gordon Matheson.

Descendant of Dr. Archibald Alexander, of Virginia and Delaware.

Daughter of Alexander Frederick Fleet and Belle Seddon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Seddon and Mary Alexander Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peyton Little and Arabella J. Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Alexander and Mary Enos, his wife.

Archibald Alexander, (1756-1822), served as surgeon of the Tenth Virginia regiment. He was in the battles of Trenton and Brandywine and among the sufferers in the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Delaware.

Also Nos. 8358, 25103.

MRS. ANNIE SYKES RICE. 28377

Born in Aberdeen, Mississippi.

Wife of Charles Frank Rice.

Descendant of Charles Strong, of Virginia and Georgia.

Daughter of Dr. Richard L. Sykes and Georgia Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Elisha Strong and Ann Scott Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Strong and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Charles Strong, (1763-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Georgia, 1831, for service of private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

28378

MRS. PEARL LOUISE LEWIS HOLMES. 28379

Born in Gum Creek, Georgia.

Wife of John C. Holmes.

Descendant of Capt. Sherebiah Butt.

Daughter of John Falton Lewis and Lavinia Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Butts and Ann Jordan Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Butts, M. D., and Laura Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherebiah Butt and Deborah Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Butt and Elizabeth Williams (d. 1798), his wife.

Sherebiah Butt, (1733-1807), commanded a company from Canterbury at the Lexington Alarm and the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Canterbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4164, 11925.

MRS. LAVINIA BUTTS LEWIS. 28380

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of John Falton Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Sherebiah Butt.

Daughter of Elijah Butts and Ann Jordan Tomlinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Butts, M. D., and Laura Fiske, his wife.
See No. 28379.

MRS. MARY BONNELL CODINGTON. 28381

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Augustus Codington.
Descendant of Capt. John Oliver, of New Jersey.
Daughter of David Bonnell and Mary Elizabeth Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mahlon Bonnell and Sarah Pruden Oliver, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Oliver and Sarah Pruden, his wife.
John Oliver, (1758-1831), served as captain in the Eastern battalion, Morris county, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Vernon, N. J., where he died.

MRS. EULA LOWE FELTON WILLINGHAM. 28382

Born in Marshallville, Georgia.
Wife of Edward J. Willingham.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Lowe, of Virginia and North Carolina.
Daughter of Leroy Monroe Felton and Mary J. Lowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Yancey Lowe and Lucinda A. Tharp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lowe and Mary Holman, his wife.
Thomas Lowe, (1755-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham Co., North Carolina, 1831, for two years service of sergeant, Virginia Continental Line.

MRS. SARAH HALL BRADLEY. 28383

Born in Columbus, Georgia.
Wife of William Clarke Bradley.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Micajah Williamson.
Daughter of Henry Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Jane Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thacker Brock Howard and Sarah Griffin Williamson Thweatt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peterson Thweatt and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micajah Williamson and Sarah Gilliam, his wife.
Micajah Williamson, (1735-95), served as lieutenant colonel

under Col. Elijah Clarke to protect the western frontier of Georgia. While he was in the field his wife managed the farm and supported a large family. After the loss of house and buildings by fire they were obliged to flee to the mountains of North Carolina. He was born in Bedford Co., Va., removed, 1768, to Wilkes Co., Georgia, where he died.

MRS. LAURA BEECHER COMER. 28384

Born in Bethany, Connecticut.

Widow of James Comer.

Descendant of Capt. David Beecher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lysias Beecher and Lucy Tolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Beecher and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

David Beecher, (1746-83), commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Bethany, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 8960.

MRS. MYRTLE DISMUKES LEMON. 28385

Wife of Edward W. Lemon.

Descendant of Paul Dismukes, of Virginia and Tennessee.

Daughter of Thomas C. Dismukes and Emma Frances Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson Dismukes and Ann Logan Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Paul Dismukes, (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1834, for service of private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Davidson Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 8043, 20228.

MRS. MARY WELCH REYNOLDS FLOURNOY. 28386

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of John Francis Flournoy.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Welch, of Virginia.

Daughter of Walker Reynolds and Hannah Elizabeth Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Welch and Elizabeth Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Welch and Betsy Terrell, his wife, m. 1783.

Nathaniel Welch, (1755-1815), commanded a state regiment, (1778-81). He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Madison county.

MRS. SUSIE MORRIS HATCHER. 28387

Born in Brunswick, Georgia.

Wife of Samuel B. Hatcher.

Descendant of Gov. David Emanuel, of Georgia.

Daughter of James M. Madden and Maria Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Charles Strother Morris and Susan Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Walker and Berthea Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Walker and Rebecca Emanuel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Emanuel.

David Emanuel, (1744-1808), served in the partisan warfare under Gen. John Twiggs. While a member of the executive council he was captured by the tories but escaped on a fleet horse. He died in Burke Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 1218, 2539, 9520.

MRS. KATHARINE TYLER DOWNING MITCHELL. 28388

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Widow of Francis Hart Mitchell.

Descendant of Daniel Downing, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lemuel Tyler Downing and Caroline Lucy Urquhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Butler Downing and Louisa Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Daniel Downing and Elizabeth, his wife.

Daniel Downing was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born, 1761, in Canterbury.

MISS FURLOW ANDERSON. 28389

Born in Watkinsville, Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Emory Fletcher Anderson and Margaret Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark Anderson and Nancy Dantz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Anderson and Sarah Thornton, his second wife.

Charles Anderson, (1750-1829), was sergeant in the Virginia Line and received a grant of land for three years' service. He was born in Nottoway, Va.

Also No. 22612.

MRS. SARAH LANDON RATHBUN. 28390

Born in North Collins, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Rathbun.

Descendant of Joshua Agard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Landon and Amelia Agard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Agard, Jr., and Lucy Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Agard and Ruth Needham, his wife.

Joshua Agard, (1754-1830), served as a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's company raised on the first call for troops. He was born in Mansfield; died in Willington, Conn.

MISS IDA M. LANE. 28391

Born in Castleton, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Willcox, of Connecticut and New Hampshire.

Daughter of Anthony Lane and Elizabeth Stanton Willcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Willcox and Sarah Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Willcox and Thankful Stevens, his wife.

Jesse Willcox, (1744-1823), was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Newport, N. H., 1775. He served as lieutenant at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Kenilworth, Conn., removed to Newport, N. H., 1766, where he died.

Also No. 26723.

MRS. LINA RICKCORDS CORWIN. 28392

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Arthur Mills Corwin.

Descendant of Col. John Bliss and of Josiah Cooley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Rickcords and Frances Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis S. Collins and Grace A. Lines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Collins and Sylvia Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cooley and Abiel Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bliss and Abiel Colton, his wife.

John Bliss, (1729-1809), who had served in the early wars,

was well skilled in the art of warfare. He was a delegate to three Provincial Congresses and active in all emergencies. He was commissioned colonel but resigned on account of failing health. He was born in Long Meadow; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Josiah Cooley, (1749-1824), enlisted from Long Meadow in response to the call for reinforcements for Gates and served under Capt. James Shaw.

Also No. 2577.

MRS. STELLA DOUGLASS BIDDISON. 28393

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of Samuel M. Biddison.

Descendant of Samuel Cunnable, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Douglass and Elizabeth Josephine Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wheeler and Augusta Connable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Connable and Abigail Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnable, Jr., and Rebecca Ryther, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabel and Mary English, his second wife.

Samuel Cunnabel, (1717-96), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Amasa Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He died in Bernardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 4514, 9796, 11882, 22829.

MRS. SARAH KITTREDGE CLARK LYMAN. 28394

Born in Maui, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of Henry Munson Lyman, M. D.

Descendant of Edward Clark and Capt. Ephraim Wesson.

Daughter of Rev. Ephraim Weston Clark and Mary Kittredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Clark and Elizabeth Wesson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wesson and Sarah Proctor, his wife.

Edward Clark, (1759-1840), enlisted for the war, served under Lafayette and was wounded at Yorktown. He was born in Haverhill, N. H.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Ephraim Wesson, (1721-1814), was a member of the Provincial Congress; on the Committee of Safety, and when

needed served in the field. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Groton, Vt.

Also Nos. 10011, 19231.

MRS. ANNA BENSON WALKER. 28395

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Francis W. Walker.

Descendant of Col. David Potter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick Irwin Benson and Margaret Low Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Benson and Elizabeth Anne Wignell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Benson and Jane Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Potter and Mary Mason (1749-83), his first wife, m. 1768.

David Potter, (1745-1805), was colonel of the Second Battalion, Cumberland county, New Jersey, State troops. He was taken prisoner at Germantown and after many months confinement was paroled. In 1781 he protested against the injustice of not consummating his exchange as his parole was liable to be recalled. He died in Bridgeton, N. J.

Also Nos. 1737, 2033.

MRS. MARTHA MAUDE DAVIS PEARCE. 28396

Born in Goshen, Indiana.

Wife of John Irving Pearce, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. Martin Houser and of Rev. Martin Houser, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Martin Simeon Davis and Anna Coover, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houser Coover and Martha Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Coover and Anna Houser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Houser, Jr., and Anna Katherine Carey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Houser and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.

Martin Houser, (1731-1800), enlisted from Harrisburg and served in the Jersey campaign, 1776. He died and is buried in Dauphin county, Pa.

Martin Houser, Jr., (1758-1830), enlisted at eighteen in Capt. John Rutherford's company. He was a minister and the church where he preached for sixty years is still standing near Shiremanstown, Pa.

MISS CARRIE BLAIR NEELY. 28397

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Blair, Jr. and of Rufus Blair, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Chamberlin Neely and Mary Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Crosby and Caroline Blair, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Blair (b. 1781) and Hannah Frary, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Blair and Dolly Boise, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr. granddaughter of Robert Blair, Jr., and Hannah Thompson, his wife, m. 1746.

Robert Blair, Jr., (1720-1801), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and aided in enlisting men and furnishing clothing. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Blandford, Mass.

Rufus Blair, (1758-1800), was a private in Capt. William Knox's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, and marched to Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in Western, Mass.; died in Blandford.

MRS. SOPHIA CLARK FORSYTH. 28398

Born in Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of James T. Forsyth.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Clark and Emily Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Dudley, his wife.

Joseph Clark, (1753-1831), served as corporal under Capt. John Ely, 1775. He was born in Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 8950.

MRS. FANNY F. ENDERS BREGA. 28399

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Charles W. Brega.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Budd, of New Jersey and New York.

Daughter of William Franklin Enders and Louise Ann Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Enders and Catharine Budd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Budd and Rebecca Lawyer, his wife.

Daniel Budd, (1751-1815), a graduate of Princeton and of the University of Edinburgh, served as surgeon in the Revolution. He was on the staff of Col. Goose Van Schaick, First Regiment, New York Continental Line. He was at Valley Forge, was captured by the British and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was born in Mount Holly, N. J.; died in Schoharie Co., N. Y.

MISS MARGARET ENDERS. 28400

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Budd.

Daughter of William Franklin Enders and Louise Ann Gill, his wife.

See No. 28399.

MRS. ELLA FIFIELD HOSMER. 28401

Born in Orange, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph W. Hosmer.

Descendant of Capt. George Hubbard and of Samuel Fifield.

Daughter of Horace Fifield and Hester Ann Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fifield, Jr., and Sarah Davis, his wife; Zadock Hubbard (1771-1860) and Abigail Butler (1772-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife; George Hubbard and Mary Stocking, his wife.

George Hubbard, (1731-1809), commanded a company of militia under Col. Increase Mosely at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Middletown; died in Haddam, Conn.

Also Nos. 2568, 20829.

Samuel Fifield, (1735-1812), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Nathaniel Wilson. He was born in East Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also No. 26957,

MRS. ELEANORA M. B. WHEELER BOSWORTH. 28402

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Bosworth.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Wheeler and of Bezaleel Lyon.

Daughter of Lucius Wheeler and Sarah Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Wheeler and Martha Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Wheeler and Nancy Wheeler, his wife, m. 1763; Bezaleel Lyon and Mary Davenport, his wife.

Adam Wheeler, (1732-1802), served as lieutenant, 1775; captain of Continental infantry, 1776, and was retired 1778. He was born in Rutland, Vt.; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 16079, 23356.

Bezaleel Lyon, (1739-96), was a minute man from Hubbardston at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Needham; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

MISS LAURA C. KIMBALL. 28403

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Descendant of Abraham Kimball.

Daughter of Royal W. Kimball and Laura E. Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edson Annis Kimball and Ellen M. Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kimball and Louisa Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Kimball, Jr., and Bessie Trask, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Kimball and Phoebe Runnels, his wife.

Abraham Kimball, (1742-1828), was a soldier from New Hampshire at Bunker Hill and was wounded at Bennington. He was the first white child born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Also No. 19252.

MRS. EDITH BRIGGS GRIGGS MANNING. 28404

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Herbert B. Manning.

Descendant of Solomon Griggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Briggs and Lavinia Barnett Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Young Griggs and Mary Philbene Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Griggs (b. 1789) and Hepsibah Bartholomew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Griggs and Elizabeth Gridley, his wife, m. 1778.

Solomon Griggs served as a private in the Connecticut militia at the siege of Boston. He was born, 1743, in Waterbury, Connecticut.

MISS LELAH B. LINCOLN. 28405

Born in South Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed, of New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Melvin D. Lincoln and Clara Strawn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Strawn and Sarah Lloyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Strawn and Hannah Boucher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn (1758-1843) and Rachael Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

John Reed, (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign, 1777, and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Somerset Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 20266, 21465, 26743, 27540.

MISS EDITH F. STAMATE. 28406

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of Philip Steinmetz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cyrus L. Stamate and Medora Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Stamate (1821-54) and Ary Fyffe (1823-1906), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Stamate and Elizabeth Trout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Steinmetz and Catharine Goodekunst, his wife.

Philip Steinmetz served as a private in the disastrous Canadian campaign, 1775, in Capt. Josiah Harman's company, Col. John Philip De Haas's Pennsylvania Regiment. He was born in Prussia; settled in Greensburg, Pa., where he is buried in Harrold cemetery. His family name has become Anglicised into Stamate.

MISS ANNIE CARRITT BUTLER. 28407

Born in Pecatonica, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Smith, Asa Wheelock, Elisha Converse and Capt. William McCune.

Daughter of Thomas Mifflin Butler and Adelaide A. Prouty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Hannah Farr, his wife; William Cune Prouty and Adeline A. Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Farr and Annie Smith, his wife; Elisha Prouty and Elizabeth Plummer, his wife; Henry Wheelock and Adelphia Converse (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Smith and Effie Drake, his wife, m. 1767; Elijah Prouty and Lydia McCune, his wife; Asa Wheelock and Lucy Maynard, his wife, m. 1788; Elisha Converse and Mary Bishop, his first wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

George Smith, (1745-1825), was appointed sub-lieutenant of Philadelphia county, 1777, and 1778, served as agent for confiscated estates. He was elected lieutenant colonel of militia, 1779, and represented Philadelphia in the Assembly, 1780-81. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Moreland, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 9348, 12738.

William McCune, (1729-1807), served as captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Continental troops, 1778. He was born in Scotland; died in West Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 10262, 11332, 12952, 14545, 25077.

Elisha Converse, (1758-1843), enlisted in the Connecticut Line at the age of seventeen and served at Bunker Hill. He removed to Vermont, 1806, and died in Wardsboro, Vt.

Asa Wheelock, (1758-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Wardsboro, Vt.

MISS JENNIE E. CUNNINGHAM. 28408

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cunningham, of Massachusetts and Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Cunningham and C. Jane Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cunningham, Jr., and Sarah M. Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunningham and Susan Carter (1757-1842), his wife.

Samuel Cunningham, (1738-1827), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and commanded

a company for the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Belfast, Maine.

Also Nos. 10954, 15834, 16360.

MRS. LOUISA CARR DUNKLE. 28409

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of Theodore F. Dunkle.

Descendant of Lieut. Able James, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John W. Carr and Elizabeth Lynch James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barton James and Wilhemine Lynch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Able James and Elizabeth Barton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac James (1720-76).

Able James, (1749-98), served with the Bucks county, Pennsylvania, volunteers and, 1777, was commissioned second lieutenant and aided in the defense of Philadelphia. He was born in Bucks county, where he died.

MISS ELEANOR FRALEY WOODRUFF. 28410

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Descendant of Nathaniel Sykes, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Volney D'Estaing Woodruff and Martha Fraley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Woodruff and Nancy Fay (1817-77), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Fay and Almira Kendall Sykes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sykes and Sally Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sykes and Lois Cooley, his wife.

Nathaniel Sykes, (1734-1820), enlisted from Monson, was at White Plains and with Washington that Christmas night at the crossing of the Delaware. He was at the battles of the Jerseys and suffered at Valley Forge. He was honorably discharged and on his way home heard his wife had been dead six months. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also No. 12161.

MRS. EDITH CLARE HUNGATE WADDEL. 28411

Born in La Harpe, Illinois.

Wife of Ernest James Waddel.

Descendant of Ensign William Hungate, of Virginia.

Daughter of John H. Hungate and Florence Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adonijeih Hungate and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Hungate and Mary Coffman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hungate and Nancy, his wife.

William Hungate, (1725-1822), was commissioned by the Committee of Safety ensign of militia of Botetourt Co., Va., 1775. He died in Floyd Co., Va.

28412

MRS. ALICE LYON COLTON. 28413

Born in Augusta, Illinois.
Wife of Octavius Jones Colton.

Descendant of Sergt. Lamech Blanden, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of Edward Alanson Lyon and Julia Helen Blanden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lambert Blanden and Asenath Holden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lamech Blanden and Lydia Lambert, his wife.

Lamech Blanden, (1759-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for two years actual service of private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. LAURA CORD POWER. 28414

Born in Petersburg, Illinois.
Wife of James E. Power.

Descendant of Henry Foster, of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of Thomas H. Cord and Louisa J. Trumbo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Trumbo and Mildred Foster, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Foster and Mildred Shultz, his wife.

Henry Foster, (1762-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1832, for two years actual service of private in the Virginia Line.

MRS. AGNES ARMSTRONG GARBER. 28415

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of William Schell Garber.

Descendant of Thomas James of New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Gardner Smith and Vanelia James, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Whitebread James and Vanelia Meeker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas James, Jr., and Deborah Derrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas James and Sarah Reihl, his wife.

Thomas James, (1761-1822), served in the New Jersey militia and in the Continental army during the Revolution. He was born in Swedesboro, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 13669.

MRS. JULIA EATON JACOBY. 28416

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Elias Jacoby.

Descendant of Roswell Caulkins and Ens. Hezekiah Hine.

Daughter of George Caulkins Eaton and Helen Hollister, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Eaton and Elizabeth Caulkins (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Caulkins and Eunice Hine, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hine and Eunice Bristol, his wife.

Roswell Caulkins, (1761-1823), enlisted at sixteen and served three years with the Connecticut troops. He was at Monmouth and the storming of Stony Point. He received a pension as did also his widow and in the files is the newspaper giving the obituary with this service. He was born in Walpole, N. H.; died in Delaware county, Ohio.

Hezekiah Hine, 1733-1807), served as ensign of the Alarm List under Capt. Josiah Terrill. He was born in Derby; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 4137, 11241.

28417

MRS. FRANCES H. BOYER McPHERSON. 28418

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wife of Smith McPherson.

Descendant of George Martin.

Daughter of Edmund Boyer and Mary Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wiley and Rebecca Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wiley and Polley Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

George Martin, (1743-1827), enlisted from Windham, Conn., and was at Fort Mifflin and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for three years' actual service of private with the Connecticut troops. He died in Rochester, Vt.

Also No. 16832.

MRS. LUCIA GALE BARBER. 28419

Born in Cornwall, Vermont.

Wife of Edgar Chansford Barber.

Descendant of Jonathan Gale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Gale and Rosetta Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Gale and Clarissa Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gale and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

Jonathan Gale, (1748-1808), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams's regiment. He also served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Warwick, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 14454.

MISS EDITH NORCROSS LANE. 28420

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Bradbury, of Maine.

Daughter of William Warland Clapp Lane and Olive Ann Bradbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Bradbury and Annie Googings, his wife.,

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bradbury and ——— Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bradbury and Susannah Hopkins, his wife.

William Bradbury served in the Penobscot expedition, 1779, under Capt. John Gray. He was born, 1738, in Buxton, Maine.

MRS. MARY ROSS KIESTER. 28421

Born in Monroe county, Iowa.

Wife of George W. Kiester.

Descendant of Thomas Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Miller Ross and Tabitha Thornburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ross and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ross and Jane Miller, his wife.

Thomas Ross, (1738-1813), was a matross in the Philadelphia Artillery and was so severely wounded at the battle of Saratoga that he could give no further active duty. His flour mills were a source of supply for the patriots. He was born in Chester; died in Pittsburg, Pa., where members of the family still live in the old home.

Also Nos. 14850, 22401.

MRS. HATTIE E. BREWSTER WILLEY. 28422

Born in Bloomfield, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick W. Willey.

Descendant of Benjamin Cutter, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Orson Brewster and Sarah Armina Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howard Bailey and Mary Cutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cutter and Elizabeth Washburn, his wife.

Benjamin Cutter, (1762-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Fort Ann., N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE DUNHAM McMURRAY. 28423

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Leslie Arnold McMurray.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Phillips, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas M. Dunham and Achsah Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ibri Cannon and Dorcas Phillips (1788-1870), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Phillips, Jr., and Elizabeth Noyes, his wife.

Thomas Phillips, Jr., (1747-1827), served as corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment, 1775. He was born in Ashfield, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA MARY MERRILL SISTERHEN. 28424

Born in La Fayette, Indiana.

Wife of Herbert Peter Sisterhen.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Deming, of Connecticut and Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Theodore Merrill and Gertrude E. Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Deming (1798-1855) and Hester Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Deming and Phebe Roland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Deming.

Elijah Deming, (1735-1821), was commissioned captain of the Berkshire county regiment, 1776, and served at Bennington, Saragtoga and Stillwater in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH MOORE BIGELOW. 28425

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel Ames Bigelow.

Dscendant of Sergt. Samuel Bodle, of New York.

Daughter of John Robert Moore and Sarah Bodle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bodle and Deborah Storey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bodle and Katie Van Tyle, his wife.

Samuel Bodle served as sergeant in Capt. Francis Burns's company, Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of Ulster county, New York, militia, 1776. He was born, 1751, in Ulster Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET BIGELOW HAMILTON. 28426

Born in Ames, Iowa.

Wife of Sydney G. Hamilton.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Bodle.

Daughter of Daniel Ames Bigelow and Sarah Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robert Moore and Sarah Bodle, his wife.

See No. 28425.

MRS. FANNIE A. LOVELAND FAIRBURN. 28427

Born in Janesville, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur J. Fairburn.

Descendant of Joseph Shaw, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Dr. Joel Loveland and Lucy King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Remembrance Loveland and Lucinda Shaw (d. 1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw and Susan Mason, his wife.

Joseph Shaw, (1761-1844), enlisted from Sturbridge, 1778; served in the Flying Infantry and under different commands. He applied for a pension, 1818, in St. Lawrence county, N. Y., and it was allowed for service of private in the Worcester county, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in St. Lawrence, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY M. JOHNSON AUSTIN. 28428

Born in Triangle, New York.

Wife of John Jenkins Austin.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Carley.

Daughter of Amos Johnson and Martha Patty Carley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnathan Carley and Jenny Gray, his wife.

Jonathan Carley was placed on the pension roll of Delaware Co., N. Y., 1832, for thirteen months actual service as private and three months as sergeant in the New York troops. He was born, 1757, in Wilton, Conn.

28429
28430

MISS FLORENCE KIMBALL. 28431

Born in Belleville, Illinois.

Descendant of Abraham Kimball.

Daughter of Gustavus Franklin Kimball and Juliet Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Hamilton Kimball and Sarah Ordway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kimball and Lucinda Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kimball and Susan Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Kimball (1742-1828) and Phoebe Runnells, his wife.

See No. 28403.

MRS. CAROLINE SMITH THOMAS CUNNINGHAM. 28432

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Wife of David West Cunningham.

Descendant of Col. Edward Thomas and of Capt. Nehemiah Emerson.

Daughter of William Robinson Thomas and Mary Emerson Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robinson Thomas and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Joseph Smith and Mary Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Thomas and Mary Terrill, his wife; Nehemiah Emerson and Mary Whittier, his wife.

Edward Thomas, (1736-95), was commissioned colonel of Essex county militia, 1776, and commanded the party sent to capture the British supply ship "Blue Mountain Valley." He was a member of the Cincinnati of New Jersey.

Also Nos. 3007, 6389, 7742, 17733, 26566.

Nehemiah Emerson, (1749-1832), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; an ensign, 1777, and, 1780, commanded a company. He was at Bunker Hill, the Burgoyne campaign and Valley Forge. His commission and epaulets are in the possession of the family. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 7780.

MRS. JESSIE GRADDY KENNEDY BURMAN. 28433

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of E. T. Burnam.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Maxwell, Lieut. Matthias Slaymaker and Joel Ferree.

Daughter of John Matthias Kennedy and Florence Graddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winfield Scott Kennedy and Mary Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maxwell Kennedy and Margaret Maxwell, his wife; Matthias Slaymaker (1784-1862) and Rebecca Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Maxwell and Eleanor Sloan, his wife; John Slaymaker (1750-1831) and Mary Peck, his wife; Isaac Ferree and Mary Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Ferree and Mary Copeland, his wife; Mathias Slaymaker and Mary Smith, his wife.

Robert Maxwell, (1745-98), served as lieutenant in the Second Regiment of Hunterdon county, New Jersey. He was born in Ireland; died in Warren Co., N. J.

Matthias Slaymaker, (1730-1804), served as lieutenant in the Third Company, First Battalion. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., where he died.

Joel Ferree, (1730-1801), was a patriot who furnished the army with gun barrels from his factory. He was born in Lancaster Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 1604, 2113, 8857, 9826, 10230, 14385, 18931, 20705, 21317, 23776.

MRS. EUNICE WORTH WELLER. 28434

Born in Guilford county, North Carolina.

Wife of Jacob Weller.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Murphey.

Daughter of Barzillai Gardner Worth and Mary E. J. Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pain Carter and Cornelia Ann Murphey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald De Bow Murphey and Jane Armstead Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Murphey and Nancy De Bow, his wife.

Archibald Murphey, (1742-1817), commanded a regiment in the North Carolina militia when Cornwallis invaded the colony. He was born in Pa,; died in Caswell Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 3253, 6084, 8792, 20523.

MISS MAMIE T. WELLER. 28435

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Murphey.

Daughter of Jacob Weller and Eunice Worth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brazillai Gardner Worth and Mary E. J. Carter, his wife.

See No. 28434.

MISS MARY CHURCHILL SHORT. 28436

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. John Cleves Symmes.

Daughter of William Short and Catherine Matilda Strader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wilkins Short and Mary Henry Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Short and Maria B. Symmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Short and Elizabeth Skipwith, his wife; John Cleves Symmes and Anna Tuthill, his first wife

John Cleves Symmes, (1742-1814), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Sussex Co., N. J., 1774, and was colonel of a regiment, 1775. He commanded expeditions, served in many battles and was appointed supreme court judge of the Northwest Territory. He was born in Long Island; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also Nos. 14031, 17486.

MRS. FLORENCE MILLER WALKER. 28437

Born in Jefferson county, Kentucky.

Wife of Frank Walker.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis and of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac Miller and Annie Miller (cousins), his wife.

Granddaughter of Warwick Miller and Martha Meriwether Prather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Miller and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis (1734-1808) and Mary Walker (b. 1742), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker (1715-94) and Mildred Thornton Merriwether, his first wife.

See No. 28056.

MRS. ABBY C. BALLARD STEWART. 28438

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Jeff D. Stewart.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, of Virginia and Louisiana.

Daughter of Charles Thruston Ballard and Mina Breaux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Ballard and Fanny Thruston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles W. Thruston and Mary Eliza Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston, Jr., and Frances Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his first wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston, (1733-1812), was known as the "Warrior Parson," and lost an arm in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.; died in Louisiana.

Also Nos, 23, 1831, 4674, 9185, 18235, 20357, 22701, 23707.

MISS JULIA HUGHES SPURR. 28439

Born in Fayette county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. William Edmondson, John Montgomery Edmondson, and Capt. James Montgomery, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Alexander Spurr and Ruth Wierman Sheffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Winn Spurr and Martha A. Prewitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chandler Prewitt and Margaret Montgomery Edmonson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Montgomery Edmondson and Margaret Robinson Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmondson and Margaret Montgomery, his first wife; James Montgomery and Nancy Robinson, his wife.

William Edmondson, (1734-1822), was at the battle of Point Pleasant, commanded a company against the Cherokees, 1776, and served in the Chickamauga expedition, 1779. He was major at King's Mountain and, 1782, colonel of Washington county militia. He was born in Cecil Co., Md.; died in Washington Co., Va.

Also Nos. 7371, 8407, 11905, 13799, 20735, 21808.

John Montgomery Edmondson, (1757-1813), served under his father and was one of eight of that family at King's Mountain. He was killed at the battle of River Raisin and his name is on the monument erected at Frankfort, Ky. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.

James Montgomery, who had served in the early wars, was the first justice of the peace of Washington county when it was formed, 1776. He was captain, 1777-80, of the Washington county, Virginia, militia.

Also Nos. 8407, 11905.

MRS. EMILY C. DUDLEY. 28440

Born in Deering, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin Frank Dudley.

Descendant of Capt. James Means, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Mason and Sophia Means, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Means and Mary Cox, his wife.

James Means, (1753-1832), enlisted as sergeant, 1775; served as ensign, 1776, and as lieutenant, 1777. He commanded a company, Continental Line, 1779, and served to 1783. He was born in Old Orchard, Mass.; died in Deering.

Also No. 16237.

MRS. SARAH EMMA BERRY LITTLEFIELD. 28441

Born in Saco, Maine.

Wife of Gilman P. Littlefield.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Hooper and of Noah Hooper, both of Maine.

Daughter of Gilbert Berry and Sarah Elizabeth Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Cole and Mary Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hooper and Sarah Gilpatrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hooper and Lydia Ladd Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Hooper, (1720-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company for sea coast defense, 1775. He was born in Berwick; died in Biddeford, Maine.

Noah Hooper, (1745-1814), served as a fifer in the company of his father. He was born in Biddeford, where he died.

Also Nos. 13350, 16270, 17501.

MRS. LOUISE B. CURLING HEWETT. 28442

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of Michael Acorn, of Maine.

Daughter of Frank F. Curling and Ardell Benner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hermon Benner and Louise K. Benner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Benner and Jane Acorn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Acorn and Margaret Sehmanse, his wife, m. 1780.

Michael Acorn, (1756-1823), enlisted, 1775, in the Massachusetts Continental Line under Capt. Nathan Fuller. He was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Revolution but relinquished his pension for service in the war of 1812. He died in Waldboro, Maine.

MRS. MABEL E. HEWETT CREIGHTON. 28443

Born in Thomaston, Maine.
Wife of John Creighton.
Descendant of William Hewett.
Daughter of Maj. James H. H. Hewett and Susan Hawks, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hewett and Esther Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Hewett and Sarah King, his wife.

William Hewett, (1750-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in England; died in Hope, Maine.

Also No. 26892.

MRS. PHEBE JANE SAWYER COVELL. 28444

Born in Westbrook, Maine, 1816; died 1900.
Widow of Stanley Covell.
Descendant of Thomas Sawyer, of Massachusetts and Maine.
Daughter of Thomas Sawyer and Mary Davis, his wife.

Thomas Sawyer, (1758-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1831, for service of private in Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Westbrook, Maine.

MRS. MARY MILDRED FICKETT GRIFFIN. 28445

Born in Durham, Maine.
Wife of Lindsay B. Griffin.
Descendant of Benjamin Cushman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ai Jackson Fickett and Eunice Mellen Cushman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chandler Cushman and Mary Jael Prince, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cushman and Lucy Sinclair, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushman and Zeruiah Sampson, his wife.

Benjamin Cushman, (1722-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several short enlistments as a private. He was born in Plympton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. EUNICE MAXCY FICKETT HALL. 28446

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Elmer Hall.

Descendant of Benjamin Cushman.

Daughter of Ai Jackson Fickett and Eunice Mellen Cushman, his wife.

See No. 28447.

MISS ISABEL MARR ROBINSON. 28447

Born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Descendant of Daniel Harmon and of Samuel Robinson.

Daughter of Eliphalet Clarke Robinson and Martha Jane Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Emery Robinson and Sarah Harmon, his wife.

See No. 28101.

MISS ANNA E. BLACKWELL CLARK. 28448

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. John Blackwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Du Val Clark and Octavia Augusta Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Kendall Ball and Anna Eliza Blackwell, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blackwell and Judith Lee Peachy, his second wife.

John Blackwell, (1755-1808), served as lieutenant, 1776; was wounded at Brandywine; taken prisoner at Charleston; exchanged 1781; rose to the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va., where he died.

Also No. 4088.

MRS. LUCY SLADE APPLETON MORTON. 28449

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Wife of William Edwin Morton.

Descendant of John Armistead, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ebenezer Appleton and Isabel Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stewart Appelton and Georgianna Armistead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Armistead (1779-1818) and Louisa Hughes, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Armistead and Lucy Baylor, his wife, m. 1764.

John Armistead was a member of the Committee of Observation of Caroline county, Virginia.

Also No. 1823.

MRS. ALICE VIRGINIA MASLIN. 28450

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Widow of William Hanson Maslin.

Descendant of Ens. Robert Morgan and of Elisha Dawes, of Maryland.

Daughter of James McConky and Mary Dawes Grafton, his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Nathan Grafton and Martha Dawes (1788-1848), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Dawes and Mary Morgan (1754-1839), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Morgan.

Robert Morgan served as ensign and Elisha Dawes as private in the company of militia called the "Harford Greens" under Capt. Francis Holland. In the census of Harford county, Maryland, 1790, these families are mentioned.

Also No. 7164.

MISS EDNA GLENN MASLIN. 28451

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Ens. Robert Morgan and of Elisha Dawes.

Daughter of William Hanson Maslin and Alice Virginia McConky, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McConky and Mary Dawes Grafton, his wife.

See No. 28450.

MRS. EVA CARLETON MOORE. 28452

Born in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of Edwin King Moore.

Descendant of James Garland, Capt. James Garland, Jr., Jonathan Carleton, John Carleton, Nathaniel Phelps, Capt. Joshua Phelps, and Lieut. Col. Noah Moulton Littlefield.

Daughter of Maj.-Gen. James Henry Carleton and Sophia Garland Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carleton and Abigail (Phelps) Hallowell, his wife; Samuel M. Wolfe and Maria Antoinette Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carleton (1759-1834) and Elizabeth Littlefield, his wife; Uzziel Phelps (b. 1772) and Lovisa Barber, his wife; Hudson Martin Garland and Elizabeth Edythe Virginia Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Carleton and ——— Mainerd, his wife; Noah Moulton Littlefield and Martha Richardson, his wife; Joshua Phelps (b. 1729) and Hannah Tarbox, his wife, m. 1749; James Garland, Jr., and Annie Wingfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Phelps and Mary Curtis, his first wife, m. 1726; James Garland and Mary Rice, his wife.

James Garland, (1722-1812), was acting magistrate of Albemarle Co., Va., 1783.

James Garland, Jr., (1753-81), commanded the company to guard the surrendered troops of Burgoyne. When officer of the day at Charlottesville he was shot by the sentinel by mistake.

Also Nos. 1634, 20781.

Jonathan Carleton, (1731-85), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, as did also his son John.

Nathaniel Phelps, (1703-81), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, Conn., and his son Joshua commanded a company.

Also No. 25067.

Noah Moulton Littlefield, (1737-1821), commanded a company of minute men, 1775, was lieutenant colonel, 1776, of Massachusetts Continental Line, and retired 1781.

MRS. ALICE HAWKINS LAKE. 28453

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Widow of George W. Lake.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Hawkins and of Thomas Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Guy Carlton Hawkins (1790-1845) and Alice Cutler (1815-1905), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hawkins and Rebecca Kent (b. 1746),

his second wife, m. 1788; John Cutler (b. 1777) and Almira Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cutler and Abigail Reed (1751-84), his first wife.

Nathaniel Hawkins, (1750-1817), was commissioned lieutenant colonel, 1777, by Gov. Nicholas Cooke and the certificate is in the possession of the family. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Charlestown, Mass.

Thomas Cutler, (1742-1812), was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at Lexington and served in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Lexington, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 10078, 16283.

MRS. LIZZIE ELLA FURBER. 28454

Born in Greene, Maine.

Wife of Oscar E. Furber.

Descendant of Peletiah Warren, of Maine.

Daughter of Hezekiah Murray and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Warren and Prudence Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Warren and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peletiah Warren and Mary McLennon, his wife.

Pelatiah Warren, (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in England; died in Monmouth, Maine.

MRS. MALVINA MUNROE DEAN. 28455

Born in Burlington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas W. Dean.

Descendant of Jedediah Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jephtha Munroe and Clarissa Skelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jephtha Munroe and Fanny Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Munroe and Rhoda Leathe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Munroe and Abigail Loring, his wife.

Jedediah Munroe, (1721-75), was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 4140, 11543, 18520.

MRS. ANNIE EMISON KING. 28456

Born in Northampton, Massachuestts.

Wife of Stanton H. King.

Descendant of John Couch, of Maine.

Daughter of John Emison and Hannah L. Couch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Couch and Mary Hinkley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Couch and Jane Hinkley, his wife, m. 1783.

John Couch, (1762-1830), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was in the battles of Rhode Island and Springfield. He was born in Pownallborough, Me.; died in Hallowell. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. HELEN MASON DAKIN LANE. 28457

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Lane.

Descendant of Timothy Hunting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hunting Dakin anod Jane Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dakin and Betsey Hunting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hunting and Lucy Savage, his wife.

Timothy Hunting, (1752-93), served as a private in Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment, 1776. He died in Needham, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH TILESTON PORTER. 28458

Born in Peru, Ohio.

Wife of Henry M. Porter.

Descendant of Cornelius Tileston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cornelius Tileston (1798-1862) and Elvira Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Tileston and Sarah Ludden, his wife.

Cornelius Tileston, (1756-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county, Mass., 1818, for service of private Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Williamsburg, Mass.

MRS. PRISCILLA JENKINS BATES. 28459

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Philander Bates.

Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Jenkins and Martha Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Bates and Priscilla Tower, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zealous Bates and Abigail Nichols, his wife.

Zealous Bates, (1754-1831), served as private and sergeant 1775-6 under Capt. Job Cushing and Capt. Obadiah Beals. He was born in Hingham; died in Westboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 12691, 13431, 15597, 17570, 21530.

MRS. HATTIE M. DAMON BARKER. 28460

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.
Wife of Otis Barker.
Descendant of Reuben Damon, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Caleb L. Damon and Abigail Mayo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Damon and Sophia Remick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Damon and Lydia Damon, his wife.

Reuben Damon, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth Co., Mass., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Scituate, where he died.

MRS. HATTIE KIMBALL ELLIS. 28461

Born in Bradford, Massachusetts.
Wife of Walter B. Ellis.
Descendant of Henry Abbott, of Rhode Island and Maine.
Daughter of George Kimball and Joicy A. Pinkham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Pinkham and Amy Abbott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Abbott.

Henry Abbott, (1755-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service of private for one year in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was at Long Island, Harlem and White Plains. He died in Boothby, Maine.

MRS. ADELAIDE L. C. NORTHEY. 28462

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles H. Northey.
Descendant of Barnabas Webb, and of Col. Jonathan Glover, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Webb Brown, Jr. and Adelaide L. Crocker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Webb Brown and Sarah Wyatt, his wife; Richard James Crocker and Mary Bruce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Nancy Webb, his wife; Uriel Crocker and Mary James, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaugther of Barnabas Webb and Anne Stetson, his wife; Richard James and Mary Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Glover and Abigail Burnham, his wife.

Barnabas Webb, (1753-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth Co., for fourteen months actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Scituate.

Jonathan Glover, (1731-1804), was colonel of the Fifth Essex county regiment. He was elected to the Legislature, 1776, and served many years. He was born in Salem.

Also Nos. 2805, 18491, 22042.

MRS. BETHIA LOTHROP SANKEY. 28463

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard W. Sankey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Tower Lothrop and Julia Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jacob Lothrop and Bethia Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop, (1738-1813), was commissioned major, 1776; promoted lieutenant colonel of militia the same year. He was elected to the Assembly from Hingham, 1782. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, where a chapter has been formed in his honor.

Also Nos. 11582, 13424, 16273, 17581, 26420.

MRS. ELLA MARIA EAMES BISCO. 28464

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Waldo Bisco.

Descendant of Johnson Lynde, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Alden Eames and Hannah Parks Waite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Naham Waite and Olive Lynde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnson Lynde and Abigail White, his wife.

Johnson Lynde was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Spencer, 1780. He was born, 1741, in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. MARY GREENLEAF EAMES. 28465

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Henry Eames.

Descendant of Sylvanus Gates, of Massachusetts and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Cole and Eliza Ann Prouty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Prouty and Elizabeth Gates (1785-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Gates and Elizabeth Graham (1755-1827), his wife.

Sylvanus Gates, 1748-1836), served as a matross at Dorchester Heights and, 1777, enlisted in Capt. David Prouty's company of Worcester county, Massachusetts troops to reënforce the northern army. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., removed, 1815, to Mount Pleasant, Penna., where he died.

MRS. MARY LEE MITCHELL. 28466

Born in Chatham, New York.

Widow of Lieut. Com. Richard Mitchell.

Descendant of David Potter, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Palmer Lee and Dorcas Brown Hadwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Lee and Phoebe Potter (1784-1869), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Potter, Jr. and Obedience (Potter), (1763-1815), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Potter and Sarah Gilbert, his wife.

David Potter, Jr., (1762-1846), enlisted as a matross in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company, raised for the defense of New Haven. He was born in New Haven; died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Also No. 4387.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE BISCO SARGENT. 28467

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Bradford Sargent.

Descendant of Johnson Lynde.

Daughter of John Waldo Bisco and Ella Maria Eames, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alden Eames and Hannah Parks Waite, his wife.

See No. 28464.

MRS. ABBY LOCKE STONE. 28468

Born in Calais, Maine.

Wife of James Bennett Stone.

Descendant of Lot Sturtevant, of Massachusetts and Maine.

Daughter of Josiah Robinson Locke and Margaret Ann Sturtevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reward Sturtevant and Ann L. Hesketh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Sturtevant and Elizabeth Bessie, his wife.

Lot Sturtevant, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years actual service as a private. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Waterville, Maine.

Also Nos. 18431, 21577.

MRS. HELEN COLLINS SANFORD. 28469

Born in Turin, New York.

Wife of Murray M. Sanford.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Collins, Capt. John Couch and Capt. Oliver Capron.

Daughter of Wayne L. Collins and Mira Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Wayne Collins and Sophronia Wedge, his wife; Henry Capron and Betsey Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Collins and Sarah Couch, his wife; John Capron and Jemima Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Couch and Azubah Andrews, his wife; Oliver Capron, Jr. (b. 1762) and Hannah Works, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Capron and Esther Freeman, his wife, m. 1757.

Jonathan Collins, (1755-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Lewis Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private, fifer and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Meriden, Conn.; died in Lewis Co., N. Y.

John Couch, (1725-1806), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Wadsworth's brigade at Fort Washington, 1776, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Branford; died in Meriden, Conn.

Also Nos. 2618, 3486, 12129, 24534.

Oliver Capron, (1736-1816), commanded a company of New Hampshire troops at Winter Hill, 1775, and reënforced the army at Ticonderoga. He served in the Legislature, 1783. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Richmond, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN THAYER FOX. 28470

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jabez Fox.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Thayer, Lieut. Josiah Bigelow and Hezekiah Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Thayer and Mary Heywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Thayer and Susannah Bigelow, his wife. Samuel Heywood and Sarah Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Thayer and Bathsheba Wheelock, his wife; William Bigelow and Hepsibah Russell, his wife; Andrew Blanchard and Mary Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Thayer and Judith, his wife; Josiah Bigelow (1730-1810) and Mary Harrington, his wife; Hezekiah Blanchard and Sarah Hall, his second wife.

See No. 28220.

Seth Thayer, (1725-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant in the Worcester county regiment for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Milford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 14592.

Hezekiah Blanchard, (1728-1803), was a soldier in the New York and Canadian campaigns. He was born in Malden; died in Medford, Mass.

Also Nos. 7182, 18590.

MISS LUCY WATSON DAVIS. 28471

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Abraham Watson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Peabody Davis and Sarah Carleton Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Lucy Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Watson and Lucy Prentise, his wife.

Abraham Watson was surgeon in Col. Thomas Gardner's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born, 1752, in Cambridge, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH CARPENTER WOOD. 28472

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Descendant of David Comee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Leander Wood and Elzo Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Moses Wood and Mary Comee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Maltman Comee and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Comee and Christiana Maltman, his wife.

David Comee, (1744-1826), served at Lexington and Bunker Hill and was a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, 1777. He was born in Lexington; died in Gardiner, Mass.

Also No. 21004.

MRS. GEORGIANA HAYWARD WHITNEY. 28473

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph C. Whitney.

Descendant of Dr. Lemuel Hayward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Hayward and Annie Upton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hayward and Ellinor Dorr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Hayward and Sally Henshaw, his wife.

Lemuel Hayward, (1749-1821), was commissioned, 1775, surgeon of the hospital at Roxbury, which was established in the house of Joshua Loring. He was born in Braintree; died in Boston.

MRS. MARY WHITE CLARK BURNHAM. 28474

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John A. Burnham.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Clapp and of Lieut. Asahel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch White Clark and Sarah Crawford Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bohan Clark and Polly White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Clark and Submit Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clapp and Submit Strong, his wife.

Jonathan Clapp, (1713-82), was appointed major, 1776, but resigned, 1778, on account of age. He was born in Northampton; died in Easthampton, Mass.

Also No. 21009.

Asahel Clark, (1737-1822), served in Capt. Joseph Clapp's company, Hampshire county regiment, 1778. The chapter at Easthampton bears the name of his wife who was the mother of Revolutionary soldiers.

Also Nos. 6883, 9604, 19806, 25291.

MRS. ALICE FRIEND PROCTOR ROWE. 28475

Born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur E. Rowe.

Descendant of Luke Ryerson, Lieut. Coas Gardner, Joseph Proctor, Jonathan Gilbert, Benjamin Ellery and Nathaniel Kimball, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Ranney Proctor and Eliza Norwod Friend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Proctor and Eliza Ann Gilbert, his wife; Samuel Kimball Friend (1807-73) and Lucy Ellery Ryerson (1809-74), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor and Elizabeth Piper, his wife; Jonathan Gilbert and Lucy Gardner, his wife; Richard Friend and Martha Kimball (m. 1769), his wife; John Ryerson and Abagail Ellery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor and Elizabeth (Epes), his wife; Jonathan Gilbert, Jr. and Rachel, his wife; Coas Gardner and Sarah Perkins, his wife; Nathaniel Kimball and Phebe, his wife; Luke Ryerson and Abagail Ellery, his wife Benjamin Ellery and Sarah Gousb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gilbert and Abigail Rogers, his wife.

Luke Ryerson was on the Committee of Safety of New Gloucester, Maine, where, in 1812, he died.

Nathaniel Kimball served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Stephen Perkins's company. He was born, 1725, in Wenham.

Coas Gardner, (1743-1807), was commissioned lieutenant, 1776. He was born in Gloucester, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Proctor, (1743-1805), served on the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, where he was born and where he died.

Jonathan Gilbert, (1713-1800), served on the Committee of Safety of Gloucester.

Benjamin Ellery. (1744-1825), served on the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, 1779.

MRS. EMMA PROCTOR PERKINS. 28476

Born in Belfast, Maine.

Wife of William Henry Perkins.

Descendant of Luke Ryerson, Jonathan Gilbert, Benjamin Ellery, Lieut. Coas Gardner. Joseph Proctor and Nathaniel Kimball.

Daughter of David Ranney Proctor and Eliza Norwood Friend, his wife.

See No. 28475.

MRS. CORRINNA KIDDER BOWERS. 28477

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Chandler Bowers.

Descendant of Thomas Bradshaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bradshaw Kidder and Sarah Ann Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kidder and Susanna Bradshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bradshaw and Martha Tufts, his wife.

Thomas Bradshaw, (1743-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Isaac Hall and Col. Thomas Gardner. He was born in Medford, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 23167.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FRANCES PRATT CHURCH. 28478

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Hawes Church.

Descendant of Col. George Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles King Pratt and Cordelia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Narcissus Williams and Hassadiah Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Williams, Jr. and Bathsheba King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Sarah Hodges, his wife.

George Williams, (1717-1803), was chosen by the Legislature Colonel of the Bristol county militia, 1776. He was born in Taunton Mass,, where he died.

Also Nos. 15729, 17541, 18041.

MISS EMMA JEANNETTE GOODING. 28479

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Gooding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Gooding and Rhoda Winsor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gooding and Rebecca Macomber, his wife.

Joseph Gooding, (1729-1815), served as selectman of Dighton, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 15701.

MRS. CATHERINE MARIA HOWARD TEMPLE. 28480

Born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Hastings Temple.

Descendant of Joel White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Milo Howard and Catherine Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chelsias Howard and Clarissa White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel White and Margrett Shaw, his wife, m. 1776.

Joel White, (1756-1822), enlisted as a private, 1775, in Capt. Amos Wade's company. In 1778 he responded to the alarm under Capt. Joshua White and, 1780, under Capt. Israel Dean. He was born in Middleboro; died in Halifax, Mass.

MISS ALMA L. CARPENTER. 28481

Born in Foxboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Morse, of Maine.

Daughter of Richard Stephen Carpenter and Henrietta Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rogers (1802-75) and Sarah Ann Morse (1813-99), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis S. Morse (1783-1875) and Nancy Todd (1793-1888), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morse and Sarah Wyman (1760-1849), his wife.

Jonathan Morse, (1755-1836), served at Penobscot in Capt. Benjamin Lamont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Georgetown; died in Phippsburg, Me.

Also No. 26075.

MRS. SARAH RICHARDSON MORSE. 28482

Born in Reading, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis A. Morse.

Descendant of Samuel Richardson and of Joseph Boutell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Richardson and Abigail Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Richardson, Jr. and Sarah Wyman, his wife; Ebenezer Converse and Rhoda Boutell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Anna Eustis, his wife; Joseph Boutell and Abigail Farmer, his wife.

Joseph Boutell, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., Mass., 1818, for one years actual service as

private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Amherst, N. H.; died in Reading, Mass.

Samuel Richardson, (1748-1839), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Abraham Foster's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment to reënforce the northern army under Gates. He was born in Woburn, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY A. RICHARDSON. 28483

Born in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Richardson and of Joseph Boutell.

Daughter of Abner Richardson and Abigail Converse, his wife.

See No. 28482.

MRS. EMILY ARETHUSA HILLS PERRY. 28484

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Brainerd Perry, M. D.

Descendant of Josiah Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Francis Hills and Mary Adelaide Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Spencer and Mary Hollister Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chester Pitkin and Mary Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hollister and Asenath Sweetland, his wife.

Josiah Hollister, (1756-1849), served as an artificer in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment which was composed of artisans. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in Glastonbury; received a pension and died in Manchester.

Also Nos. 10843, 12485, 13925, 15847.

MRS. ADELAIDE SPENCER HILLS. 28485

Born in South Manchester, Connecticut.

Widow of Henry Francis Hills.

Descendant of Josiah Hollister.

Daughter of Owen Spencer and Mary Hollister Pitkin, his wife.

See No. 28484.

MRS. SARA B. JOHNSON COWLES. 28486

Born in Matawan, New Jersey.

Wife of Herbert Towne Cowles.

Descendant of Col. Asher Holmes, Capt. Henry Johnson, John Rue and John Conse, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry W. Johnson and Katharine Conover, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Johnson and Anna Conse, his wife; Garrett P. Conover and Sarah Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Johnson, Jr. and Rachel Goble, his wife; John Conse and Mary Rarick, his wife, m. 1784; Peter H. Conover and Mary Rue, his wife; Elias Hubbard and Huldah Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Johnson and Susannah Hoover, his wife; John Rue and Anne Combs (1751-89), his first wife, m. 1777; Asher Holmes and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Asher Holmes, (1740-1808), was major of the first regiment, 1776 and, 1778, had risen to the rank of colonel. He was at Germantown, Trenton, Monmouth and was in command when the privateer brig "Britannia" was captured, 1779. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J., where he died.

Henry Johnson, (1737-1826), was quartermaster of the second regiment, Sussex county militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Readington; died in Frankford, N. J.

Also Nos. 4725, 17274, 27393.

John Rue, (1754-1844), served several short enlistments as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service in the New Jersey militia. He is buried in Cranbury, N. J.

John Conse, (1759-1845), enlisted at seventeen; was at Germantown and served in the commissary department.

MRS. DORA FRENCH PAGE. 28487

Born in Belchertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of James F. Page.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan French, Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr., Deacon Samuel Farrar and Jeremiah Cady, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James P. French and Eliza Root Dwight, his wife.

Granddaughter of James French and Nancy Tenney, his wife; Harrison Dunbar Dwight and Sophia Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan French, Jr. and Rebecca Farrar, his wife; David Cooke and Salome Cady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan French and Abigail Richards, his

wife; Samuel Farrar, Jr. and Mercy Hoar, his wife; Jeremiah Cady and Hannah (Ruth) Warner, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia Barrett, his wife.

Jonathan French, (1740-1809), who was a clergyman, served as volunteer surgeon at Bunker Hill. He was born in Braintree; died in Andover, Mass.

Samuel Farrar, Jr., (1737-1829), commanded a company in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord; died in Lincoln, Mass.

Samuel Farrar, (1709-83), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the first Provincial Congress. He was a minute man from Concord, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 1074, 19313, 21815.

Jeremiah Cady, (1752-1848), was one of the Boston Tea Party and responded to various alarms. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Hadley, Mass.

Also No. 6853.

MISS KATE CONKEY. 28488

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Oliver Cowles and of Nathan Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ithamar Francis Conkey and Luthera Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fisk Cutler and Irene Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Rufus Cowles and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cowles and Irene Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Dickinson and Thankful Warner, his wife.

Oliver Cowles, (1735-99), was a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, 1778. He was born in Amherst, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 16861.

Nathan Dickinson, (1712-95), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. MYRA CAMP MOREHOUSE. 28489

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Morehouse.

Descendant of David St. John, Henry Chichester, Stephen St. John and Moses Betts, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William D. Camp and Margaret Chichester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Camp and Mary St. John (daughter of David), his wife; Henry Chichester, Jr. and Caroline St. John, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David St. John and Mary Camp, his wife; Henry Chichester and Deborah Hoyt, his wife; Stephen St. John, Jr. and Sarah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen St. John and Mary Platt Betts, his wife; Moses Betts and Ann Sturges, his wife, m. 1776.

David St. John, (1762-1840), served as a soldier and received a pension. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., where he died.

Henry Chichester, (1762-1849), was taken prisoner at the battle, of Long Island and confined in the old "Sugar House." He received a pension for two years actual service. He was born in Long Island; died in Norwalk, Conn.

Stephen St. John, (1733-1801), served in the Coast Guards.

Moses Betts, (1751-1821), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, 1776. He was born in Wilton, where he died.

Also Nos. 15441, 17893, 18275.

MRS. MARY C. WOOD ADAMS. 28490

Born in Utica, New York.

Widow of Charles D. Adams.

Descendant of Lieut. John Wood.

Daughter of George W. Wood and Harriet Wells Clark, his wife.

See No. 28491.

MRS. GEORGIANA WOOD FOWLER. 28491

Born in Utica, New York.

Widow of Horace W. Fowler.

Descendant of Lieut. John Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Wood (b. 1807) and Harriet Wells Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wood (b. 1777) and Nancy Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wood and Lydia Hosmer, his wife.

John Wood, (1745-1812), served in the Massachusetts militia and on his tombstone is "Lieutenant." He was born in Concord; died in Leominster, Mass.

MRS. LOUISA BARTLETT MARSH. 28492

Born in Leverett, Massachusetts.

Wife of Merrick M. Marsh.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Samuel Bartlett and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Susan Kellogg, his wife.

Joseph Williams, (1744-1837), enlisted, 1775, as a sergeant and served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20009, 23937.

MRS. MABEL KITTREDGE NOBLE. 28493

Born in Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of F. H. Noble.

Descendant of Solomon Kittredge, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William French Stearns and Mary E. Kittredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Kittredge and Fannie Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Kittredge and Mary Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Kittredge and Tabitha Engalls, his wife.

Solomon Kittredge, (1736-92), signed the Association Test and served on the committee to procure soldiers. He died in Amherst, N. H.

Also Nos. 11555, 14271.

MRS. CLARA ALMA GIBBS ROGERS. 28494

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Herbert Rogers.

Descendant of Daniel Burt, Jr., and of Jeremiah Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Gibbs and Prudence Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Burt (1785-1864) and Prudence Sherman, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Burt, Jr. and Mary (Webber) Frizzell, his second wife; Jeremiah Sherman and Eunice Belknap, his wife.

Daniel Burt, Jr., (1729-1812), served as a soldier in the

Hampshire county regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Jeremiah Sherman, (1751-1836), marched from Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Sherman's company and served at Ticonderoga, 1776. He died in Holland, Mass.

Also No. 13595.

MRS. BELLE PLATT WHITE, M. D. 28495

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Leander Warren White.

Descendant of Epenetus Platt, and of Lemuel Bangs.

Daughter of Smith Harrison Platt and Catherine Hervey Bangs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Smith Platt (1804-77) and Tryphena Merwin (b. 1806), his wife; Rev. William Henry Bangs and Joanna Hewgill Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Epenetus Platt, Jr. (1760-1822) and Sarah Lobdell, his wife; Orange Merwin (1777-1853) and Tryphena Warner, his wife; Lemuel Hamblin Bangs and his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Epenetus Platt and Susannah Merwin, his wife; David Merwin (1746-1826) and Tamesin Comstock (1753-1838), his wife; Lemuel Bangs and Hannah Hall, his first wife.

Lemuel Bangs, (1739-1824), who had served in the early wars, was on the Alarm list. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Portage, N. Y.

Also No. 10134.

Epenetus Platt, (1738-1815), served in the Connecticut militia as a private. He was born at New Milford, Conn., where he died.

MISS JULIETTE CARTER. 28496

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Butterfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Ernest Carter and Julia Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tyler and Mary Ann Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Butterfield and Mima Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.

Benjamin Butterfield, (1759-1837), served as a private at the

Lexington Alarm and to reënforce the Northern army. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Lowell, Mass.

Also Nos. 9331, 12750.

MISS ELLEN GRACE TAYLOR. 28497

Born in Carlisle, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. John Heald, Jonathan Heald and Lieut. Issachar Andrews, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David B. Taylor and Martha Heald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Heald, Jr. and Betsey Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Heald and Sarah Brown, his wife; Issachar Andrews and Rebecca Hodgman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Heald and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

John Heald, (1721-1810), served as lieutenant at the battle of Lexington. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Acton, Mass.

Jonathan Heald, (1757-1816), served as a private at Winter Hill, 1776, and enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Abishai Brown.

Issacher Andrews, (1744-96), was a member of the Committee to hire soldiers and served as lieutenant, 1779, in the Middlesex county, Massachusetts militia.

28498

MISS BESSIE E. LOWE. 28499

Born in Calais, Maine.

Descendant of John Noble, of Delaware and Maine.

Daughter of Robert H. Lowe and Henrietta M. Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel D. Lane and Margaret McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Europe McPherson and Jemima Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Noble and Jemima Purdy, his wife, m. 1783.

John Noble, (1762-1843), enlisted at sixteen; was taken prisoner at Camden and not exchanged during the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1824, for thirty months actual service of private in the Delaware troops. He was born in Sussex Co., Delaware; died in Calais, Maine.

Also Nos. 12315, 24367.

MRS. ELLEN S. WHITE RAYMOND. 28500

Born in Acton, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Raymond.

Descendant of Capt. Mark White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winthrop F. White and Harriet Wetherbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White and Charlotte Hapgood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel White and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark White and Mary Reed, his wife.

Mark White, (1716-98), turned out with the minute men, 1775, and served in the General Court, 1776. He was born in Charlestown; died in Westford, Mass.

Also Nos. 10073, 22737.

MRS. ADELAIDE WADSWORTH GOOGINS. 28501

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Harrison Googins.

Descendant of Waite Wadsworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Wiswell Wadsworth (1824-1901) and Annie Elizabeth Ferguson, his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Wiswall Wadsworth (1770-1854) and Catherine Seward Bickford, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waite Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, his wife.

Waite Wadsworth served as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born, 1714, in Duxbury, Mass.

MISS LILLIAN BAILEY ADAMS. 28502

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Moses Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Forster Alleyne Adams and Annah Elizabeth Nichols Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Joseph Adams and Deborah Forster Chickering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Moses Adams and Mary L. Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Adams and Abigail Stone, his wife.

Moses Adams, (1749-1819), served as chaplain of Col. Eleazer Brooks's regiment. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Acton.

MRS. ELLEN HUBBY CRANSTON. 28503

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Cranston.

Descendant of Jonathan Hubby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Lyon Hubby and Lucy Almira Montague, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hubby and Eunice Alden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubby and Hannah Mead, his wife.

Jonathan Hubby, (1739-95), responded to the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1776, and enlisted, 1777, under Capt. John Strong in the Berkshire county militia. He died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE LOUISE GOODRICH COOLEY. 28504

Born in Lorain county, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Cooley.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Goodrich, of Connecticut and Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noah Whitney Goodrich and Abigail Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Butler Goodrich and Lydia White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Goodrich and Huldah Butler, his wife.

Caleb Goodrich, 1731-77), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, sergeant at Ticonderoga and lieutenant in Col. John Brown's Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 12106, 13994, 18600, 22114.

MRS. FANNIE ELIZABETH BENNETT. 28505

Born in Hale, Illinois.

Wife of John O. Bennett.

Descendant of Jason Russell, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Brown and Martha Russell Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Russell (b. 1799) and Mary Dakin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Russell, Jr. and Elizabeth Locke, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jason Russell (1716-75) and Elizabeth Winship, his wife, m. 1739.

Jason Russell, Jr., (1742-1825), served as a private in Capt. James Barrett's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H. His father

was killed in his own house by the British in their retreat from Lexington.

Also No. 9705.

MRS. CLARI WORCESTER REED. 28506

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elijah A. Reed.

Descendant of John Worcester and of John Bubier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher Gore Worcester and Betsey Tarbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Worcester (b. 1785) and Hannah Bubier (1794-1875), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Worcester and Rebecca White, his second wife; John Bubier and Hannah Wadden, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John H. Bubier (b. 1733) and Ruth Darling, his wife, m. 1753.

John Worcester, (1734-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Spencer, where he died.

John Bubier, (1757-94), served as seaman on the brigantine "Freedom," 1777. He was lost at sea.

Also No. 23021.

MISS EDNA HALL TARBELL. 28507

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Job Shattuck and of Sarah Hartwell Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Gay Tarbell and Marion Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilder Bennett (b. 1813) and Mary Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bennett (b. 1775) and Margaret Shattuck (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Shattuck and Sarah Hartwell, his first wife.

Job Shattuck, (1736-1819), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill and commanded a company, 1779. He served on the committee to raise men and money for the war. He was born in Groton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 5662.

Sarah Hartwell Shattuck, (1738-98), commanded the band of patriotic women, 1775. They were clothed in male attire,

armed with muskets, guarded Jewetts Bridge over the Nashua river and arrested a Tory who had important despatches concealed in his boots.

MRS. MARY BARTLETT BRYDEN. 28508

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of James Bryden.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bartlett and of Col. Joseph Cilley, both of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Enoch Bartlett and Mary Jane McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bartlett and Lovey Laskey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley (1734-99) and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

See No. 28162.

Thomas Bartlett, (1745-1805), was captain of a company at Winter Hill and lieutenant colonel in the Rhode Island campaign. In 1778 he was on the Committee of Safety, and 1780, commanded a regiment at West Point, N. Y. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 5265, 7853, 25362.

MRS. LUCY WELLINGTON HOWARD HOWES. 28509

Born in Hyde Park, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Evans Howes.

Descendant of Jeduthan Wellington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Lyman Howard and Margaret (Wellington) Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Augustus Wellington and Lucy Lakeman Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Wellington and Elizabeth Loring, his second wife, m. 1803.

Jeduthan Wellington, (1750-1838), served at the battle of Bunker Hill and was an honored guest at the laying of the corner stone of the monument, 1825. He was born in Cambridge, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 14335, 18581.

28510

MRS. MARY C. WOODBURY AUSTIN. 28511

Born in Salem, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles E. Austin.

Descendant of Israel Woodbury, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Isaac Woodbury and Caroline Willard Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Woodbury and Sarah Thom, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Woodbury and Mehitable Hall, his wife.
Israel Woodbury, (1759-1859), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Salem, N. H., where he died.

MRS. MARY ADA GLEASON COLBY. 28512

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.
Wife of Joseph Kimball Colby.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gleason, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Kimball Carleton Gleason and Mary Esther, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Gleason and Phoebe Carlton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gleason and Sarah Harrington, his wife.
Isaac Gleason, (1733-91), commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment of Middlesex county Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury; died in Waltham, Mass.

MRS. HANNAH T. GLEASON FOSS. 28513

Born in Olean, New York.
Wife of Granville E. Foss.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gleason.
Daughter of Charles Gleason and Almira Senter, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Gleason and Phoebe Carleton, his wife.
See No. 28512.

MISS BESSIE M. SWAN. 28514

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. Caleb Swan, Jr., and of Caleb Swan, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Leverett Swan and Sarah Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Swan and Sene Town, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Swan, Jr. and Dorcas Ingalls, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Swan and Dorothy Frye, his wife.
Caleb Swan, Jr., (1758-98), served as sergeant in a company of artificers, 1776. He was captain of Essex county, Massachusetts militia, 1781, under Col. Samuel Johnson and his commission is still in the family.

Caleb Swan, (1718-1808), a graduate of Harvard, served as commissioner during the revolution. He was born in Methuen; died in Andover, Mass.

Also Nos. 6591, 15807, 23643.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH TYLER SWAN. 28515

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Leverett Swan.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Tyler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Varnum Tyler and Charlotte Currier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Tyler, Jr. and Ruth Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Tyler and Abigail Bridges, his wife.

Jacob Tyler, (1728-95), commanded a company in Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Andover; died in Methuen, Mass.

MRS. HARRIETTE E. WOODBURY. 28516

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of George E. Woodbury.

Descendant of Col. John Goffe, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Enos Reed and Sarah Goffe Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gordon and Mille Rand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rand and Sarah Goffe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

John Goffe, (1701-81), who had fought in the early wars, was too old for active duty but served on town committees and acted as military instructor. He was born in Londonderry, New Hampshire; died in Bedford.

(Also Nos. 12319, 18609, 22094.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH NORTON HARDING. 28517

Born in Norridgewock, Maine.

Widow of William Harding.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ichabod Norton and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Norton and Hannah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), who had held office under the crown, was a member of the committee of Dukes county, Mass., to petition for troops. He served in the sea coast defence of Edgartown, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22019, 24092, 25504.

MISS LYDIA ANN ROWE CEILEY. 28518

Born in Canton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. David Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Archibald Hamilton Ceiley and Catharine Lucy Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Fairbanks and Catharine Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Fairbanks, Jr. and Jemima Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Fairbanks and Anna Wight, his wife.

David Fairbanks, (1731-76), commanded a company of minute men from Dedham, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. DEBORAH CUSHING GILKEY HORNE. 28519

Born in Searsport, Maine.

Wife of Robert F. Horne.

Descendant of Capt. Pyam Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Welcome Gilkey and Eveline A. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Phillip Gilkey and Deborah Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cushing and Judith Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln, his wife.

Pyam Cushing, (1725-76), marched with his company from Hingham, Mass., to reënforce Dorchester Heights.

Also Nos. 10423, 19110.

28520

MRS. MARY SWAN BLANCHARD. 28521

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Swan, John Noyes, Lieut. James Locke, Jr., and William Russell.

Daughter of William Russell Swan and Mary Augusta Noyes, his wife.

See No. 28528.

MISS CAROLINE M. MORSE. 28522

Born in Clinton, New York.

Descendant of William Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Quincy Morse and Roxanna Gilman Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Porter Morse and Betsey McDaniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bodwell Morse (b. 1764) and Lydia Hunkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morse and Phoebe Bodwell (b. 1731), his wife, m. 1756.

William Morse, (1726-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Peabody's company from Essex county, Mass. He was born in Newbury; died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN AGUSTA BLANCHARD NASH. 28523

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Silas J. Nash.

Descendant of Reuben Sherman, of Rhode Island and New Hampshire.

Daughter of Noah Blanchard and Ellen Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Blanchard and Tryphena Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Sherman and Ruth Smith, his wife, m. 1827.

Reuben Sherman, (1763-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1832, for twenty months actual service of private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.

MRS. MINA HILL FROST. 28524

Born in Patten, Maine.

Widow of Alexander Raitt Frost.

Descendent of Ebenezer Hill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Brackett Hill and Sarah Adams Crommett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hill and Lydia Brackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Sally Bryant, his wife, m. 1782.

Ebenezer Hill, (1758-1853), was placed on the pension roll for service as private. He served under Capt. Jeremiah Gilman, Capt. James Carr, Col. George Reed and Gen. John Stark. He was at Bennington. He was born in Wakefield, N. H., where he died.

28525

MRS. ANNIE CURRIER PRATT. 28526

Born in New Sharon, Maine.

Widow of Dr. John F. Pratt.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Currier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Lambert Currier and Mary Ann Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Currier, Jr., (1767-1858) and Phebe Lambert (1774-1853), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Currier and Sarah Searles, his wife.

Jonathan Currier, (1737-78), enlisted in the New Hampshire Continental Line, 1777, for three years. He died in camp at Valley Forge. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.

MISS ANNIE S. PRATT. 28527

Born in Stark, Maine.

Descendant of Benjamin Pratt, of Massachusetts and Maine.

Daughter of John Mower Pratt and Louisa A. Greenleaf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Pratt and Mehitable Mower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pratt and Isabella (Clark) Ham, his wife.

Benjamin Pratt, (1757-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, for three years actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Greene, Maine.

MISS ETTA AUGUSTA SWAN. 28528

Born in Paris, Maine.

Descendant of William Swan, William Russell, John Noyes and Lieut. James Locke, Jr.

Daughter of William Russell Swan and Mary Augusta Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Swan (1792-1880) and Hannah Locke, his wife; Daniel Noyes and Rachel Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Swan and Bethiah Pratt, his wife; Samuel Barron Locke and Hannah Russell, his wife; John Noyes and Zibia Brett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Swan and Lucy Robbins, his wife, m. 1759; James Locke, Jr., and Hannah Farnsworth, his wife; William Russell and Lucy Goldsmith (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1758.

James Locke, Jr., (1729-1808), marched at the Lexington Alarm from Townsend to Cambridge. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Sullivan, N. H.

John Noyes, (1754-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county, Maine, 1831, for service of private, Massa-

chusetts Continental Line. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Minot, Me.

William Swan, (1737-1815), served in the first militia company of Woburn, where he lived during the revolution. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Me.

William Russell enlisted from Littleton in Capt. John Minot's company for service in Rhode Island and subsequently marched to Saratoga under Capt. Aaron Jewett. He was born, 1737, in Littleton, Mass.

MRS. ABIGAIL BROWNELL MANLY. *28529*

Born in 1814.

Widow of William M. Manly.

Descendant of Stephen Brownell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen Brownell and Mary Coggshall, his wife, m. 1803.

Stephen Brownell, (1762-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island Line.

MRS. FLORA A. C. ROSE. 28530

Born in Canton, Connecticut.

Wife of James O. Rose.

Descendant of Daniel Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Case and Lucia (Case), his second wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Case and Phoebe Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Case and Mary Watson, his wife.

Daniel Case, (1720-1801), enlisted from Simsbury in Capt. Jonathan Humphrey's company, 1777. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canton, Connecticut.

MRS. GERTRUDE HARRIET HUSTED LEE. 28531

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Robert Gilmore Lee.

Descendant of Eli Mygatt, Ensign John Whittlesey and of Eliphalet Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Harrison Husted and Anor Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando B. Dickinson and Lucy Maria Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bray Dickinson and Hannah Hopkins, his wife; Lyman Collins and Harriet Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamaliel Dickinson and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife; Elisha Whittlesey and Polly Mygatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Grace Lindsley, his wife; John Whittlesey (1741-1812) and Mary Beale, his wife; Comfort Starr Mygatt and Lucy Knapp, his first wife.

See No. 28367.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey and Dorothy Kellogg, his wife; Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his first wife (d. 1767).

Eli Mygatt, (1742-1807), served in the defense of Danbury, Conn., his native place. He was a member of the Assembly twenty-three years; died during the session and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 2382, 3100, 5220, 7428, 9015, 10936, 15170, 23488, 24236.

Eliphalet Whittlesey, (1714-86), was a member of the General Court. He was born in Newington; died in Washington, Conn.

MRS. LUCY ALICE CROSBY CLARK. 28532

Born in Hardwick, Vermont.

Wife of Lloyd Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Stevens, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of Calvin Stevens Crosby and Lucy Brock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orra Crosby and Julia Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stevens and Puah Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Stevens and Sarah Hadley, his first wife.

Simeon Stevens, (1736-88), commanded a company for the defense of the frontiers under Col. Timothy Bedell, 1778. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 16510.

28533

MRS. LUCELIA RICE BAILEY. 28534

Born in Stockbridge, Michigan.

Wife of Herbert L. Bailey.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Jencks, of Rhode Island and New York.

Daughter of Lewis E. Rice and Elizabeth Lowe, his wife

Granddaughter of Olney Fones Rice and Amy Jencks (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Jencks and Amy Savage, his wife, m. 1769.

Amos Jencks, (1746-1825), served as lieutenant in the Rhode-

Island militia under Capt. Jeremiah Olney. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., removed to New York, 1794, and died in Newark, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21061, 24524.

MRS. NELLA E. HASLER SOUTHWORTH. 28535

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Wife of Don Southworth.

Descendant of William Britton.

Daughter of George Hasler and Mary Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Atkins and Mary Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Atkins and Lydia Hasler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hasler and Betsy Britton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Britton.

William Britton, (1754-1844), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1819, for six years actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and Cornwallis. He died in Atlas, Michigan.

MRS. JESSIE BAILEY MILLER. 28536

Born in Stanton, Michigan.

Wife of Ray Bement Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Jencks.

Daughter of Herbert L. Bailey and Celia Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis E. Rice and Elizabeth Lowe, his wife.

See No. 28534.

MRS. SUSAN ABAGAIL BAMFORD. 28537

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederick Bamford.

Descendant of Judge Caleb Aldrich, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Darling and Susan Fish Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Steven F. Brownell and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel White and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Caleb Aldrich, (1725-1809), was a member of the General Court, 1777-9 and was appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1780. He was born in Smithfield, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 20715.

MRS. CORA WALLACE FARRAND. 28538

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Wife of William R. Farrand.

Descendant of John Waugh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Perkins Wallace, M. D. and Rebekah Raynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wallace and Harriet Menough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Menough and Isabella Waugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waugh and Jane McKee, his wife.

John Waugh, (1745-1821), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia and was with the army at Valley Forge. He was born in Derry Co., Ireland; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 5436, 6580, 27796.

MRS. MARTHA REED JENKS PERLEY. 28539

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Lieut. Col. Henry Otis Perley.

Descendant of Josiah Bushnell.

Daughter of Edward Watrous Jenks, M. D. and Sarah Reed Joy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Jenks and Jane Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnett Bushnell and Electa Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bushnell and Mary Barnett, his wife.

Josiah Bushnell, (1737-1809), marched to the relief of Boston in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He reënlisted, 1777, under Capt. Job Woodbridge and served at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

MRS. MARY TALMAN STERLING. 28540

Born in Bay county, Michigan.

Wife of Howard Webster Sterling.

Descendant of Lieut. William Frisby Fitzhugh.

Daughter of Williams Swift Talman and Susannah Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thurston Talman and Mary Eleanor Fitzhugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Frisby Fitzhugh and Ann Hughes, his wife.

William Frisby Fitzhugh, (1761-1839), was an officer of Col. George Baylor's regiment known as "Mrs. Washington's

Guard" as they escorted herself and household from Boston to New York. He was taken prisoner at Tappan, 1778, where the regiment was surprised and the colonel wounded. He was subsequently in the dragoons under Greene in the south and served to the close of the war. He was born in Calvert Co., Md.; died in Livingston Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2747, 3709.

MRS. FLORA MAY HAIGHT WRIGHT. 28541

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Henry M. Wright.

Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Haight and Weltha Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben N. Buell and Rebecca Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Root, Jr. and Rebecca Fish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife.

Jesse Root, (1736-1822), a graduate of Princeton, raised a company and in 1777, was made lieutenant colonel. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1778-83 and became Chief Justice of the State. He was born in Coventry, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1057, 4214, 20413, 24021, 25339.

MISS FLORENCE BARNARD. 28542

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Fletcher and of Capt. Jonathan Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Marsh Barnard and Myra Eugenia Bates, his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bates and Sarah Fletcher, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fletcher and Lucretia Emerson, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fletcher and Sarah Hartwell, his wife.

Daniel Fletcher, (1718-76), who had served in the Colonial wars, was appointed field officer, 1776. His grave is marked at Acton, Mass.

Also No. 26473.

Jonathan Fletcher, (1757-1807), was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He served as fifer, 1776, as lieuten-

ant, 1778; as captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Acton; died in Boston.

Also No. 9145.

MISS MARGARET CROCKER. 28543

Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Descendant of James Hooker and of Samuel Hooker.

Daughter of George Martin Crocker and Katharine Lee Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hooker Crocker and Harriet Furgerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crocker and Mary Martin Hooker, his wife.

See No. 28545.

MISS MARY CROCKER. 28544

Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Descendant of James Hooker and of Samuel Hooker.

Daughter of George Martin Crocker and Katharine Lee Dickinson, his wife.

See Nos. 28543, 28545.

MISS FANDIRA CROCKER. 28545

Born in New Baltimore, Michigan.

Descendant of Timothy Richardson, James Hooker, and Samuel Hooker.

Daughter of Thomas Martin Crocker and Fandira Richard Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Crocker and Mary Martin Hooker, his wife; Andrew Emery and Hannah Richardson (1800-41), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hooker and Elizabeth Martin, his wife, m. 1790; Timothy Richardson and Sarah (Batchelder) Philbrick, his second wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hooker and Dorothy Palmer, his wife, m. 1754.

James Hooker, (1720-98), was enrolled as a minute man of Woodbury, Conn., and his four sons James, Thomas, Josiah and Samuel served in the war.

Also Nos. 11222, 23038.

Samuel Hooker, (1762-1835), enlisted when a lad and served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Timothy Richardson, (1752-1830), was placed on the pension

roll of Maine for one years actual service of matross in the Massachusetts Line. His widow received a pension. He was born in Raymond, N. H., died in Knox, Maine.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUBBARD HIGH. 28546

Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Wife of William C. High.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Barnes, Jr., Peter Davis and Corp. William Weeks.

Daughter of Joseph Hubbard and Thankful Stevens Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quartus Hubbard and Betsey Davis, his wife; William Weeks and Martha Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Davis and Theodosia Ferris, his wife; Edward Barnes, Jr. and Submit Forbush, his wife.

Edward Barnes, Jr., (1744-1803), was commisioned major, 1775, and promoted lieutenant colonel, 1776, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Gates Pond; died in Marlboro, Mass.

Also No. 13500.

William Weeks, (1762-1810), was corporal in the defense of Rhode Island and served several enlistments from Marlboro under different commands. He died in St. Albans, Vt.

Peter Davis, (1752-1849), served as a private in the Ulster county, New York militia. He was born in Wales; died in Ithaca, N. Y.

MRS. MARION FERRIS TAYLOR. 28547

Born in Clinton, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Henry Taylor, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Ferris and Jesse Owen, of New York, James Edgerly, and Capt. Jonathan Atwood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jesse Owen Ferris (1800-91) and Jane S. Edgerly (1817-90), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Judge Jonathan Ferris and Jane Owen, his wife; James C. Edgerly (1790-1856) and Harriot Atwood (b. 1800), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ferris and Rachel Dean, his wife; Jesse Owen and Mary (1750-1825), his wife; James Edgerly and Hannah Chadwick, his wife; Peter Atwood (1770-1824) and Abigail Silver (1770-1850), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Atwood and Dolly Wells, his second wife.

Jonathan Ferris, (1731-98), served as sergeant of Associated Exempts under Capt. Joseph Osburn, 1780. He was born in Westchester Co.; died in Peekskill, N. Y.

Jesse Owen, (1740-1828), was a private in Capt. George Lane's company, Col. Henry Ludington's regiment of Westchester county, New York militia.

Also Nos. 20899, 21944.

James Edgerly, (1761-1830), served three years as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in Perry, N. Y.

Jonathan Atwood, (1736-1816), served on the Committee of Safety and captain of minute men from Weare, N. H., at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 8427.

MRS. KATHARINE LEE CROCKER KNIGHT. 28548

Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Wife of Seth Wells Knight.

Descendant of James Hooker and of Samuel Hooker.

Daughter of George Martin Crocker (b. 1848) and Katharine Lee Dickinson, his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hooker Crocker (1819-76) and Harriet Furgerson, his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crocker and Mary Martin Hooker (1795-1880), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hooker (1762-1835) and Elizabeth Martin, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hooker (1720-98) and Dorothy Parmalee, his wife, m. 1754.

See No. 28545.

MRS. CARRIE CADY LUNGERSHAUSEN. 28549

Born in Macomb, Michigan.

Wife of Oscar C. Lungershausen.

Descendant of Capt. David Cady, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John C. Cady and Mary E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Harvey Cady and Susan E. Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cleveland Cady and Lucy Hutchins, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Cady, Jr. and Lois Cleveland, his second wife.

David Cady, Jr., (1742-1807), commanded a company which marched to the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Killingly, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 10788, 11314.

MRS. FRANCES NORTON PRICE. 28550

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Cheney Price.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, Col. Israel Putnam, Jr. and of Joshua Wyatt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Norton and Sarah Westcott Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Norton and Rosanna Johnson, his wife; George Putnam and Susan Allen Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson and Sally Wyatt (b. 1786), his wife; David Putnam and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Wyatt and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife, m. 1783; Israel Putnam, Jr. and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050, 22428, 24276, 26108, 27905.

Israel Putnam, Jr., (1739-1812), was captain of the 3d Connecticut, 1775, major and aide-de-camp to his father at the close of the war. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Ohio.

Joshua Wyatt, (1757-1822), enlisted from Danvers, Mass., at the beginning of the war under Capt. Asa Prince and served in both the army and navy until peace was declared. He was captured twice and carried to his grave scars which he received while a prisoner. He died in Athens, Ohio.

Also No. 12570.

MRS. FRANCES MILLER RUSSELL. 28551

Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Wife of H. E. Russell.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Norton and of Samuel Miller.

Daughter of Norton Larcom Miller and Frances E. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozni Miller, M. D. (d. 1840) and Rhoda Norton (1779-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Miller; Jonathan Norton.

Jonathan Norton served as lieutenant in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Suffield, 1739; died in Otis, Mass.

Samuel Miller marched from Simsbury, Conn., for the relief of Boston in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company and served during the siege.

MRS. ALICE LOUISE SKINNER KELLY. 28552

Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Wife of William Kelly.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carter and of Samuel Carter, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Skinner and Helen Marion Smart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shirley Smart and Elmira Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Carter (b. 1796) and Mary Louise Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter, Jr. and Sarah Newcomb, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter (1734-1822) and Martha Buell (1736-1835), his wife, m. 1759.

See No. 28022.

Samuel Carter, Jr., (1760-1813), served as a private under Col. Heman Swift in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Warren, Conn., where he died.

MRS. JENNIE MAY HUBBARD YOUNG. 28553

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Wilson Young.

Descendant of Deacon Daniel Hubbard, Zadoc Hubbard and Maj. Gen. John Paterson.

Daughter of Charles Pomeroy Hubbard (1835-1900) and Elizabeth Drucilla McFarlin, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Franklin Belding Hubbard (1802-65) and Maria Seymour (1806-88), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hubbard (1775-1813) and Alma Belding, his wife, m. 1801; Ira Seymour and Ruth Paterson (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Hubbard and Lois Pomeroy, his wife; John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Naomi Root (1718-1800), his wife, m. 1736; John Paterson, Sr. and Ruth Bird, his wife.

John Paterson, (1743-1808), represented Lenox, Mass., in

the General Court. He served in the Berkshire county militia in many battles from Bunker Hill to the close of the war, and was distinguished at Saratoga and Monmouth. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts, and was Vice-President of the Society. He removed to New York and became chief justice of the county court. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Broome Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 335, 12285, 13490, 16099, 21189, 25220, 26407.

Daniel Hubbard, (1714-77), was a soldier who died of camp fever. Upon his monument in Saints Rest Cemetery, Pittsfield, Mass., is inscribed "Captain." He was born in Westfield. He had four sons and five sons-in-law in the army.

Also No. 22114.

Zadoc Hubbard, (1749-1814), responded to the alarm, 1780, as a private in the Berkshire county militia, and marched to the northward. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Aurora, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE G. THATCHER. 28554

Born in West Bloomfield, Michigan.

Wife of Hiland H. Thatcher.

Descendant of Matthias Button, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of David Blakeslee and Ellen M. Button, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Button and Susan A. Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Button and Cynthia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Button and Elizabeth (Button), his wife, (b. 1767).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Button and Elizabeth Butts, his second wife (parents of Eliabeth).

Mathias Button, (1730-1814), served in the Connecticut Line as a private in Capt. Jonathan Brewster's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, 1776. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

MISS MARY IDA COPPERNOLL. 28555

Born in Port Sanilac, Michigan.

Descendant of Jonathan Earl, Daniel Waterbury and Adam Coppernoll, all of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Coppernoll and Susan Waterbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Coppernoll (1786-1859) and Mary Laning

(1788-1865), his wife, m. 1807; Talmage Waterbury (1789-1867) and Rachel Earl (1786-1832), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Coppernoll and Elizabeth Van Sice (1759-1825), his wife, m. 1784; Jonathan Earl and Susannah Sheldon, his wife; Daniel Waterbury and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Adam Coppernoll, (1754-1826), enlisted, 1777, for the war; was taken prisoner, paroled, 1778. He was honorably discharged, 1782; disabled by wounds he was placed on the pension roll, 1786, for service of private. He was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., where he died.

Jonathan Earl, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Delaware county, 1831, for eighteen months actual service of private in the New York militia.

Daniel Waterbury, (1764-1847), was a private in Crane's regiment, Westchester county, New York militia. He died in Andes, N. Y.

MRS. LIZZIE EMELINE SMITH DALE. 28556

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of Harry Dale.

Descendant of Col. John Goffe and of Maj. John Goffe, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eugene Smith and Margaret Riddle Goffe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goffe and Jane Riddle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Goffe and Annie Griggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe, Jr. and Jemima Holden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe (1701-81) and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

See No. 28516.

John Goffe, Jr., (1727-1813), served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, and was subsequently major of New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 2402, 7464, 18609, 20316.

MISS MARY MOORE. 28557

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias West, Capt. Samuel Moore, and Col. John Goffe, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles F. Moore and Harriet Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Moore and Margaret T. Riddell, his wife; Justin Rice and Mary Throop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moore (b. 1770) and Nancy Patten, his wife; Jabez West Throop and Pamelia West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Rebecca Goffe, his wife, m. 1762; Elias West (1744-1835) and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe (1701-81) and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

See Nos. 28141, 28516.

Samuel Moore, (1739-1812), served as ensign and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Manchester, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH FERGUSON SCHOALES. 28558

Born in Port Sanilac, Michigan.

Wife of W. L. Schoales, M. D.

Descendant of Daniel Waterbury and of Jonathan Earl, both of New York.

Daughter of Laban Ferguson and Martha Amanda Waterbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Talmage Waterbury and Rachel Earl, is wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Waterbury (1764-1847) and Mary Stevens, his wife; Jonathan Earl (1754-1834) and Susannah Sheldon, his wife.

See No. 28555.

MISS HATTIE COE WHITING. 28559

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Descendant of Timothy Whiting, Lieut. Timothy Whiting, Jr., Joseph Carter and Lieut. Elias West.

Daughter of Henry Whiting and Mary Throop Rice, his second wife.

Granddaughter of John Whiting and Anna Carter, his wife; Justin Rice and Mary Throop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting, Jr. (1758-1826) and Abagail Kidder, his wife; Joseph Carter (1745-1805) and Anna Smith (1751-1834), his wife; Jabez West Throop and Pamelia West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting (1731-99) and Sarah Osgood, his wife; Elias West (1744-1835) and Mary Lothrop, his wife.

See No. 28141.

MRS. RUTH MOORE BECKWITH PARISH. 28560

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas Albert Parish.

Descendant of Ensign Jabez Beckwith, of Connecticut and New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Hiram Beckwith and Hannah Burnham Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Martin Beckwith (1780-1881) and Thirza Judd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Beckwith and Elizabeth Hurd (b. 1748), his wife.

Jabez Beckwith was one of the founders of Lempster, N. H. In 1777 he served as ensign at Ticonderoga and was subsequently in the Legislature. He was born in Connecticut, about 1745; died in Lempster, N. H.

MRS. M. LOUISE DESHLER SHEARER. 28561

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Chauncey Hurlbut Shearer.

Descendant of David Deschler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Green Deshler and Flora King, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wagner Deshler and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Deshler and Deborah Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Deshler and Susanna Elizabeth Mulenberg, his wife.

David Deshler, (1733-96), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton county. He served as commissary and in the extreme need of 1780, advanced money for the supplies. He was born in Switzerland; died in Catasauqua, Pa.

Also Nos. 917, 4965, 23238, 26699.

MRS. CLARA SEYMOUR CLAPP. 28562

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Widow of Robert N. Clapp.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Emery Tyler Seymour and Charity Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Seymour and Clarissa Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Seymour and Ruth Prindle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Seymour and Mehitable Hickox, his first wife, m. 1740.

Stephen Seymour, (1718-1807), served as captain on the alarm list which rendered efficient service when Tryon invaded the state. He was born in Kensington; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also No. 8369.

MRS. SARELLA MARY MURRAY HAWES. 28563

Born in Florida, New York.

Wife of E. L. Hawes.

Descendant of Alexander Murray, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Keachie Murray and Margaret Martin Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Murray and Elizabeth Keachie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Murray and Isabella Duguid, his wife.

Alexander Murray, (1761-1845), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1831, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Hanover. Ill.

MRS. PAULINE HODGSON STANDISH. 28564

Born in Mankato, Minnesota.

Wife of Dr. William Miles Standish.

Descendant of David Paddock.

Daughter of William Hodgson and Emily Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas D. Warren and Emily Paddock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William D. Paddock and Mary Lusk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Paddock and Mary Williams (1753-1808), his wife.

David Paddock, (1753-1847), enlisted in the Seventh regiment of Dutchess county, New York militia for the defense of the Hudson. He died in Salem, Wisconsin.

Also Nos. 12961, 27702.

MRS. ALICE J. SHISSLER. 28565

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Wife of Ira Shissler.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Cracraft, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Graham and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Marshall and Mary Cracraft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cracraft and Elenor Atkinson, his first wife.

Charles Cracraft, (1748-1824), served as captain and major in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 15302, 25020, 27978.

MRS. CARRIE E. WILLIAMS WILLIAMS. 28566

Born in Mankato, Minnesota.

Wife of Paul Williams.

Descendant of Jonathan Beach.
Daughter of Charles P. Williams and Clarinda Beach, his wife.
See No. 28567.

MRS. EVA HARRIET LEWIS. 28567

Born in Corunna, Michigan.
Wife of Alba G. Lewis.
Descendant of Jonathan Beach.
Daughter of Charles P. Williams and Clarinda Beach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel H. Beach and Harriet A. Beach, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Beach and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.
Jonathan Beach, (1761-1849), enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Matthew Smith's company, Col. Charles Burrell's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Goshen, Conn., received a pension, 1831, in Livingston Co., N. Y., and died in Michigan.
Also No. 24010.

MISS MAUDE BENSON. 28568

Born in Morristown, Minnesota.
Descendant of John Drown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles M. Benson and Eliza Benson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amori Benson and Abigail Drown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Drown and Abigail Turner, his wife.
John Drown, (1757-1812), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. HARRIET E. HASTINGS BADGER. 28569

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.
Wife of George A. Badger.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hastings, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Hastings and Sarah Pomroy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hastings, Jr. and Eunice Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Hannah Billings, his wife.
Thomas Hastings, (1721-87), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, served as lieutenant in the Amherst company. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.
Also No. 10028.

MRS. MARY ALICE HALL WEEKS. 28570

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Wife of Harry Howard Weeks.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler.

Daughter of William A. Hall and Lucy Jane McMillan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Andrew McMillan and Effe Drake Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Elizabeth Drake, his wife.

Samuel Wheeler, (1757-1818), served as a private in Capt. Stephen Bloom's company, Philadelphia county militia. He was born in Penna.; died in Ohio.

MRS. MAUDE TRACY WADE. 28571

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of John Parsons Wade.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Tracy, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of Burr Ridgway Tracy and Anna Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Tracy (1797-1877) and Hannah Middleton Ridgway, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tracy and Mary Wells (1756-1848), his wife, m. 1787.

Solomon Tracy, (1756-1835), served as lieutenant of the Goshen regiment at the battle of Minisink, 1779. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12983, 20064, 22997.

MRS. JESSIE GILBERT COLE. 28572

Born in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Wife of O'Key Kenneth Cole.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and Col. Israel Putnam, Jr.

Daughter of John Loring Gilbert and Lydia Newport, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Nye Gilbert and Lucy Eaton Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Charlotte Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., (1739-1812) and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

See No. 28550.

MRS. FLORENCE SHEPHERD LITTLE. 28573

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Francis Warren Little.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Shepherd and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Shepherd and Elizabeth Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Levi Shepherd (1744-1805) and Mary Pomeroy (1742-1824), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife. m. 1732.

Seth Pomeroy, (1706-77), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and colonel of militia. He was appointed by Congress, 1775, brigadier general, Continental Line but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson, where he died. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561, 7280, 8161, 9462, 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 22084.

MRS. ABBIE FRANCES FAITOUTE. 28574

Born in Essex county, New Jersey.

Widow of Samuel Day Faitoute.

Descendant of Josiah Woodruff, of Connecticut and New Jersey.

Daughter of Noah Woodruff and Mary Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Woodruff (b. 1768) and Esther Chandler, (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Woodruff and Patience Wade (b. 1737), his wife.

Josiah Woodruff, (1724-90), served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Connecticut.

MISS MARIAN DUNBAR DAVIS. 28575

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Stockton, and Annis Boudinot Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alfred Vidal and Mary Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dunbar and Mary Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Field and Abigail Stockton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.

Richard Stockton, (1730-81), a distinguished lawyer, was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1776, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Among those able patriots, none suffered more for the cause than he, for the enemy in their triumphant march took "Morven" his elegant mansion for headquarters and plundered his estate. The family

had removed but he was captured and his suffering while in prison hastened his death. His wife was one of the prominent women of the Revolution. She was a gifted writer and her poems, which brought forth many eulogies from Washington, now give us pen pictures of the times. He was born in Princeton, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 274, 1370, 2258, 4243, 9205.

MISS LYDIA LEWIS YOUNG. 28576

Born in La Fayette county, Mississippi.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Van Hook, of North Carolina, and Virginia.

Daughter of Abner S. Lewis and Sarah M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Thompson and Lucretia Van Hook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Hook and Lucretia, his wife.

Jacob Van Hook was placed on the pension roll of Halifax Co., Va., 1833, for service of private and sergeant in the North Carolina Line. He was at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Orange Co., N. C., 1761; removed to Virginia, 1807, where he died.

MRS. LILLY WARD HILL BOOGHER. 28577

Born in Clarksville, Arkansas.

Wife of Walter C. Boogher.

Descendant of Reese Bowen, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. John Calvin Hill and Lyda Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawson Henderson Hill and Lilly Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ward and Nancy Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reese Bowen and Louisa Smith, his wife.

Reese Bowen was a pioneer settler of Southwest Virginia and served in the early wars. He built a Block House on his place, Maiden Spring, for refuge, 1772. He was lieutenant of Campbell's regiment of riflemen of Virginia militia when killed, 1780, at King's Mountain.

MRS. BYRD TEASDALE CALDWELL. 28578

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Thomas W. Caldwell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chew, of Virginia.

Daughter of James H. Teasdale and Lucy Chew Waller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Booker Waller and Philadelphia Chew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chew and Ann Fox, his wife.

John Chew, of Fredericksburg, Va., served in the militia as lieutenant under Capt. John Holliday, 1780. He lost an arm at the battle of Camden and was taken prisoner. In 1789 he was on the invalid pension roll of Virginia but in 1814 this record was among those destroyed by fire in the War Department.

Also No. 26924.

MRS. ALICE ZIMMERMAN CARR. 28579

Born in Alexandria, Virginia.

Wife of Henry C. Carr.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Edmonston, of Maryland.

Daughter of Reuben Zimmerman and Mary A. E. Waters, his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Waters and Dorothy Edmonston, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edmonston and Mary Beall, his wife.

Thomas Edmonston, (1740-1805), entered the army as ensign and in 1777 was commissioned lieutenant of militia of Montgomery Co., Md.

MRS. LUCIE ALEXANDER PIERCE. 28580

Born in Clarksville, Missouri.

Wife of Lawrence Pierce.

Descendant of William Aylett Booth, of Virginia.

Daughter of Craig Alexander and Henrietta Davis Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Booth and Henrietta Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Aylett Booth and Rebecca Hite, his wife.

William Aylett Booth, (1754-1820), was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1779. He served in the militia and the powder horn he carried is in the possession of the family. On it is written: "This went through the war with me."

Also No. 13664.

MRS. ELENA E. W. SNOW. 28581

Born in Barkhamsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis E. Snow.

Descendant of David Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eben Coe Woodruff and Elizabeth Lee Eggleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Eggleston and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lee and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife.

David Lee, (1763-1842), enlisted under Col. Zebulon Butler and stood guard when André was a prisoner at West Point. A letter is now in the family dated from camp Aug. 24, 1780, in which he refuses the offer to send someone to take his place but asks for clothing before winter. He was born in Farmington; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.

Also No. 11394.

MRS. ANNA GARRISON WELLS. 28582

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of John Gaither Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison, of New York.

Daughter of Oliver Garrison and Louisa C. Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Olive Garrison (1778-1840) and Catherine Schuyler Kingsland, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Garrison and Elizabeth Covert, his wife, m. 1763.

Isaac Garrison, (1738-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Orange county regiment and was cannoneer at Fort Montgomery where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Garrison's Landing; died in Orange Co., N.Y.

Also Nos. 17722, 21071, 24744.

MRS. LILLIE CANTER BOECK. 28583

Born in Vandalia, Missouri.

Wife of Walter Boeck.

Descendant of James Ewell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles G. Canter and Lavinia J. Weems (1837-96), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kinsey Wems (1805-88) and Mary Frances Ewell (1812-95), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Ewell and Rachael Weems, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ewell and Mary (Ewell), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Solomon Ewell (1716-60) and Eve Ball (1713-78), his wife, m. 1746 (parents of Mary); Capt. Charles Ewell (b. 1713) and Sarah Ball, his wife, m. 1736.

James Ewell was a freeholder of Prince William county, 1774, and after the Revolution, served as sheriff. He died in 1809 in Prince William county, Va.

MRS. CARRIE GARRISON CHAPPELL. 28584

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Winthrop Gilman Chappell.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison and of Isaac Kingsland.

Daughter of Oliver Garrison and Louisa Charlotte Hale, his wife.

See No. 28582.

Granddaughter of Oliver Garrison and Catherine Schuyler Kingsland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Kingsland and Katherine Greely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kingsland and Johanna Schuyler, his wife.

Isaac Kingsland, (1710-1803), served as a minute man in the Bergen county, New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 21071, 24744.

MISS JANE HARTER ABBOTT. 28585

Born in Fremont, Nebraska.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Jewett, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of Luther Jewett Abbott and Clara Francis Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nicholas Abbott and Mira Jewett, his wife; Henry W. Culbertson and Maria Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Jewett and Betsy Adams, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Jewett and Zilpha Hubbard, his wife, m. 1769.

Daniel Jewett, (1744-1829), served as lieutenant and captain in the Vermont militia. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Also Nos. 20945, 24508.

MISS MARIA L. FROST. 28586

Born in Charlestown, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Frederick Locke, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Frost and Melinda Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Locke and Anna Farwell, his wife.

Frederick Locke, (1758-1834), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was at Bennington, 1777, and Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Westborough, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

MRS. SUSAN R. HILLS. 28587

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of William O. Hills.

Descendant of Corp. Alexander Morrow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Warmall Leavitt and Margaret Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Sargent and Betsy Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Morrow and Margaret Gardner, his wife.

Alexander Morrow, (1743-1812), served as corporal at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Jesse Wilson's Co. He was born in Windham, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 2420, 18681, 25359.

MRS. BLANCHE DUDLEY TOWNE MEINCKE. 28588

Born in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred McClellan Meincke.

Descendant of Israel Towne, Israel Towne, Jr., Samuel Scripture, Jr., and Col. Ebenezer Bancroft.

Daughter of Cleon Dudley Towne and Helen Azuba Scripture, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cleon Gardner Towne and Lucinda Bancroft Copeland, his wife; Gilman Scripture and Azubah Stevens (1808-52), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Towne (1765-1815) and Lucy Bancroft (1773-1849), his wife, m. 1795; Hills Scripture and Patty Parker, his wife; John Stevens and Azubah Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Towne, Jr. and Lydia Hopkins, his wife; Ebenezer Bancroft, Sr. and Susannah Fletcher (1737-1823), his wife, m. 1763; Samuel Scripture, Jr. and Betsey Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Towne and Grace Gardner, his wife.

Israel Towne, (1705-91), signed the Association Test, 1776. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Israel Towne, Jr., (1736-1813), served as recruiting officer.

Also Nos. 23468, 24093.

Samuel Scripture, Jr., (1760-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., 1831, for service of private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Nelson, N. H., where he died.

Ebenezer Bancroft, (1738-1827), commanded a company at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He was at Bennington and conducted the Hessian prisoners taken at that battle. He

was promoted major, 1778, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk Co., 1785. He was born in Dunstable, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6789, 17794.

MRS. REBECCA A. SPEAR. 28589

Born in Farmington, New Hampshire.

Wife of William R. Spear.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Spofford, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Copp Whitehouse and Eliza Jane Spofford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Spofford and Nancy Searle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Spofford and Esther Pearl, his wife.

Thomas Spofford, (1755-1838), served from Pelham under Capt. Amos Gage, 1777, and joined the army at Saratoga. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Pelham, N. H.

Also No. 20390.

MISS HELEN L. TOWNE. 28590

Born in Stoddard, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Samuel Scripture, Israel Towne, Israel Towne, Jr. and Col. Ebenezer Bancroft.

Daughter of Cleon Dudley Towne and Helen Azubah Scripture, his wife.

See No. 28588.

MRS. IDA DAVIS VAN ARSDALE DRUMMOND. 28591

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Drummond.

Descendant of John Van Arsdale and of Peter A. Du Mont, both of New Jersey.

Daughter of Philip Van Arsdale and Mary Runyon Clawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Van Arsdale and Mary Du Mont, his wife; Simeon Clawson and Rachel Vermeule, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Van Arsdale and Anne Pieterson, his wife; Abraham Du Mont and Judith Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Arsdale; Peter A. Du Mont; Peter Davis and Jane Ten Eyck, his wife.

John Van Arsdale served as a private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company. He was born, 1743, in Somerset Co., where he died.

Peter A. Du Mont, (1734-1818), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Somerset county.

Also No. 3730.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BRODHEAD BURK. 28592

Born in Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Franklin C. Burk.

Descendant of Col. James Easton, Andrew Dingman, Isaac Newman, Capt. Samuel Drake and Ensign Garrett Brodhead.

Daughter of Andrew Brodhead (b. 1822) and Ophelia Easton, his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Calvin Easton and Charlotte Newman, his wife; Garrett Brodhead (b. 1793) and Cornelia Dingman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Easton (b. 1738) and Merab Perry, his wife; Thomas Newman (1770-1841) and Nellie (Randall) Brink, his wife, m. 1798; Hon. Richard Brodhead (1771-1843) and Hannah Drake, his wife; Daniel Westbrook Dingman (1775-1862) and Mary Westbrook (1777-1852), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Easton and Eunice Pomeroy, his second wife, m. 1753; Isaac Newman and Abigail Webb (1735-86), his wife, m. 1756; Samuel Drake and Sarah Handy, his wife; Garrett Brodhead and Jane Davis, his wife, m. 1759; Andrew Dingman and Jane Westbrook, his wife.

James Easton, (1728-96), was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and commanded a Berkshire county regiment in the Canadian expedition, 1775. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 541, 983, 7746, 12401, 24039.

Isaac Newman, (1731-1808), served as a private in the Associated Exempts of Westchester county at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Stamford, Conn., removed to Westchester, and died in Charlton, N. Y.

Garrett Brodhead, (1733-1804), served as ensign in the Northampton county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Marbletown, N. Y.; died in Stroudsburg, Pa.

Samuel Drake served as lieutenant in Jacob Stroud's company of Pennsylvania militia, 1775, and as captain, 1776. He died, 1789, in Lower Smithfield, Pa.

Also No. 25376.

Andrew Dingman, (1753-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1831, for service of private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Wayne county; died in Pike county, Pa.

MRS. ANNA L. CLARKE GILES. 28593

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Leonard House Giles.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Todd, Jacob Clark, William Tefft, Sergt. David Tefft and Lieut. John Corey, of New York and Capt. David Reed, of Maine.

Daughter of Gaylord Judd Clarke (1836-70) and Frances Helen Corey, his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Hiram Jacob Clarke (1803-91) and Rhoda Osborne Reed (1803-80), his wife, m. 1826; Allen Corey (1810-99) and Ann Whipple (1811-50), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Clarke, Jr. (1770-1843) and Mary Ruckman (1779-1852), his wife, m. 1800; Timothy Reed (1763-1854) and Susanna Osbourne (1778-1859), his wife, m. 1794; Daniel Corey (1774-1807) and Hannah Todd (1776-1866), his wife, m. 1797; David Whipple (1766-1833) and Elizabeth Tefft (1788-1866), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Clark and Elizabeth Dann (1750-1824) his wife, m. 1767; David Reed and Diantha (Anna) Rogers; John Corey and Elizabeth Chase (1751-80), his wife, m. 1772; Robert Todd and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; David Tefft and Ruhama James (1769-1854), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tefft and Mary Kenyon (1733-1824), his wife, m. 1754.

Robert Todd, (1743-1826), was at Bemis Heights and served as private and officer. He was born in Scotland; died in Spraguetown, N. Y.

Jacob Clark, (1742-93), lost an eye in service. He was private under Col. Thomas Thomas and was a member of the Protective Band against the Cowboys. He was born in Westchester county; died in Rockland Co., N. Y.

David Reed was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, of Lincoln county militia under Col. Samuel McCobb and rose to the rank of captain. He was born near Bangor; died in Topsham, Maine.

Also No. 26016.

William Tefft, (1732-1822), served in the Commissary throughout the war. He was elected a deputy from Richmond, R. I., where he was born. He died in Washington Co., N. Y.

David Tefft, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., New York, 1832, for service of private and sergeant in the Rhode Island Line. He lost a leg in battle.

John Corey, (1742-85), came from England to this country, 1770, and fought bravely to defend the colonies. He died in Spraguetown, N. Y.

MISS MARY WOLCOTT GREEN. 28594

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Green, Capt. James Craig, Jr., Silas Wolcott, Corp. Thomas Park and James Nesbit, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter Kerr Green (b. 1830) and Marion Wolcott (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Sims Green (1794-1876) and Elizabeth Henley (1804-1872), his wife, m. 1821; Elijah Wolcott (1781-1840) and Elizabeth Park (1786-1872), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Green, Jr. (1766-1831) and Hester Craig (1765-1818), his wife, m. 1792; Silas Wolcott and Margaret Rowen (1756-1844), his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Park and Abigail Nesbit (Heady) (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Green and Alcie Kollock, (1743-1832), his wife, m. 1765; James Craig, Jr. and Elizabeth Wilkenson (1745-81), his wife, m. 1764; James Nesbit and Phoebe Harrison (1728-1802), his wife.

John Green, (1736-96), commanded the "Nesbitt" in the Pennsylvania Navy, 1779. He went to France and, 1782, commanded the "Duc de Lausan" and was honorably discharged, 1783. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, of New York.

James Craig, Jr., (1735-1800), was master of the sloop "Hetty", 1777, in the Pennsylvania navy and fitted out several privateers after the evacuation of Philadelphia. He was one of the organizers of the Whigs to bring all Tories to justice.

Silas Wolcott, (1755-1834), enlisted from Lancaster, Pa., 1776, and was honorably discharged at Valley Forge, 1778.

Thomas Park, (1749-1819), served as corporal and was with Sullivan on his raids of the Indians for the protection of the settlers. He died in Litchfield, Pa.

James Nesbit, (1718-92), was at the battle of Wyoming in Capt. Asaph Whittlesey's company and one of the survivors. He was born in Connecticut; died in Plymouth, Penna.

Also Nos. 14374, 16051, 19975.

MISS CAROLINE ROBY HILL. 28595

Born in Flemington, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Van Neste, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Hill and Mary Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hill and Aletta Suydam Van Neste, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Neste and Catharine Sebring, his wife, m. 1780.

Abraham Van Neste, (1750-1833), was commissioned ensign of Somerset county, New Jersey militia and was promoted captain. He was at the battles of Trenton, Germantown, Monmouth, Springfield and served to the close of the war. He received a pension as captain. He died in Millstone, N. J., and is buried in the church yard.

Also Nos. 20052, 25470.

MRS. ALLETTA VAN NESTE HILL HULSIZER. 28596

Born in Flemington, New Jersey.

Wife of Abraham Chalmes Hulsizer.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Van Neste.

Daughter of William Hill and Mary Burr, his wife.

See No. 28595.

MISS MARY ESTELLE SMITH. 28597

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Cornelius Williamson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of C. A. Smith and Minerva C. Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Williamson (1827-1909) and Mary Huffman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Williamson, Jr. and Anne C., his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Williamson and Statia De Mott, his wife.

Cornelius Williamson served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Readington; died, 1818, in Flemington, N. J.

28598

MISS ELIZABETH VAN FLEET VOSSELLER. 28599

Born in Flemington, New Jersey.

Descendant of Luke Vosseller, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias Vosseller and Julia A. Sleeper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Vosseller and Margaret Van Fleet (1802-94), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Voseller and Anne Smith, his wife.

Luke Vosseller, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J., where he died.

MISS BERTHA W. VOSSELLER. 28600

Born in Flemington, New Jersey.

Descendant of Luke Vosseller.

Daughter of Elias Voseller and Julia A. Sleeper, his wife.

See No. 28599.

MRS. FRANCES HELEN COREY WILLIAMSON. 28601

Born in Whipple City (Greenwich), New York.

Wife of George Williamson.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Todd, Lieut. John Corey, William Tefft and Sergt. David Tefft, all of New York.

Daughter of Allen Corey (1810-99) and Ann Whipple (1811-50), his wife, m. 1832.

See No. 28593.

MISS MARY E. BROWN. 28602

Born in Plainfield, New Jersey.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Van Dyke, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Bayard Brown and Maria Homan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Francis Brown and Phoebe Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Dyke and Mary Brokaw, his wife.

Cornelius Van Dyke, (1748-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county for service of private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia.

MRS. LAURA WHITE BYRAM. 28603

Born in Andover, New Jersey.

Wife of John B. Byram.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Potter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nathan Potter White and Mary A. Stackhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. White and Louisa Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Potter and Abigail Bebout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Potter and Jemima Baldwin (1730-1819), his wife.

Samuel Potter, (1727-1802), entered the army as captain, 1776; served as lieutenant colonel, 1777, and was promoted colonel for distinguished service at Princeton. He was born in Connecticut Farms, N. J.; died in Essex Co., N. J.

MRS. CAROLINE MUCHMORE VANCE. 28604

Born in Madison, New Jersey.

Wife of Alanson A. Vance.

Descendant of Capt. John Crane and of Capt. William Day, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joel W. Muchmore and Sarah Elizabeth Bunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bunn and Harriet A. Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Crane (b. 1781) and Sarah Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crane and Sarah Myer, his wife; William Day and Nancy Bonnel, his wife.

John Crane served in the New Jersey militia. He was born, 1760, and in 1789 was living in Newark, N. J.

William Day served as a minute man from Chatham, N. J., at the battle of Springfield. He was born about 1759.

MRS. CHRISTINE SHELTON CROUSE. 28605

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Otto Crouse.

Descendant of Corp. Eleazer Bowen, Sergt. Joseph Robinson, Sergt. Joseph Wooster, Benjamin Ufford, Benjamin Martin and John Healy.

Daughter of Horace Bowen, M. D. and Mary Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pelham Bowen and Mary Butterworth Healey, his wife; George Wellington Shelton and Cornelia Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Bowen and Olive Shaw, his wife; Robert Healey and Nancy Robinson, his wife; George Shelton and Elizabeth Wooster, his wife; Levi Curtis and Elizabeth Ufford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Healy and Martha Powers, his wife; Joseph Robinson and Freelove Martin, his wife, m. 1771; Joseph Wooster and Charity Curtiss, his wife; Benjamin Ufford and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Martin and Luce Perry, his wife.

Eleazer Bowen served as a private and corporal at the Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 1753, where he died.

Joseph Robinson served as orderly sergeant in the Rhode Island Line under Capt. William Barton and was killed, 1776, when an attempt was made to capture a company of Tories. He was born in Providence, R. I. His widow received a pension.

Joseph Wooster, (1753-1839), served as sergeant on the Hudson during the Burgoyne campaign, 1777. He was born in Huntington, Conn., where he died.

Benjamin Ufford, (1743-1810), was a member, 1778, of the Coast Guard at Stratford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 9940.

Benjamin Martin, (1720-91), served as a private in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., where he died.

John Healy served in the Massachusetts militia as a private from Newton, Mass., where in 1745 he was born.

MRS. IDA C. FISK. 28606

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Willard C. Fisk.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Schenck, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Earle and Cornelia Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hasbrouck and Eliza Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham H. Schenck and Sarah Wiltse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Schenck and Hannah Brett, his wife.

Henry Schenck, (1743-99), was major of the Dutchess county minute men, 1775, under Col. Jacobus Swartwout. He served as a member of the Third Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 6878, 12869.

MRS. MARY THOMPSON STULL. 28607

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Howell C. Stull.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Peter Forman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Forman Thompson and Julia Grosvenor Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lawrence Thompson and Eliza Forman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Forman and Margaret Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peter Forman.

Samuel Peter Forman served as lieutenant in the Monmouth county militia. He was several times sheriff of the county. He was born in Monmouth county, 1757, and died in Allentown in the prime of life.

MRS. MARY C. GRISWOLD COLEMAN. 28608

Born in Worthington, Ohio.

Wife of Sherrard Coleman.

Descendant of Elisha Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Worthington F. Griswold and Fondelia Ruth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Harlow Griswold and Mila Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Griswold (1767-1822) and Ruth Roberts, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Griswold and Eunice Viets (1742-1823), his wife.

Elisha Griswold, (1731-1803), was a private in Capt. John Cook's company, Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point. He was born in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 10496, 22061.

MRS. ROSALTHA KIDDER HARLOW. 28609

Born in Alden, New York.

Wife of Henry L. Harlow.

Descendant of Col. Abner Perry.

Daughter of Benjamin Kidder and Lydia Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Perry and Rhoda Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Perry and Mary Adams, his wife.

Abner Perry commanded a regiment in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1780. He was a member of the General Court from Holliston, Mass., where, in 1728, he was born.

Also No. 13023.

MRS. ALICE HARLOW FIELD. 28610

Born in Darien, New York.

Wife of Edward C. Field.

Descendant of Col. Abner Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry F. Harlow and Rosaltha F. Kidder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kidder and Lydia Perry, his wife.

See No. 28609.

MRS. HELEN MAR MERRITT. 28611

Born in Clarence, New York.

Wife of James Monroe Merritt.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Derrick, of New York.

Daughter of Bybie Lake Derrick and Statira Felton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Derrick and Elizabeth Gustin, his wife.

Ephraim Derrick, (1756-1832), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Niagara county, N. Y., for three years actual service of sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Eton, Vt.; died in Clarence Hollow, N. Y.

MRS. CORA MERRITT REYNOLDS. 28612

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Harvey Dix Reynolds.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Derrick.

Daughter of James Monroe Merritt and Helen Mar Derrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bybie Lake Derrick and Statira Felton, his wife.

See No. 28611.

MRS. GENEVIEVE MERRITT PATTERSON. 28613

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of John Francis Patterson.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Derrick.

Daughter of James Monroe Merritt and Helen Mar Derrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bybie Lake Derrick and Statira Felton, his wife.

See No. 28611.

MRS. FANNY GOODFELLOW NEWBROOK. 28614

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.

Wife of George Newbrook.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Deming and of Jonathan Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaiah R. Goodfellow and Susan Alden Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rollin Deming and Eliza Pitkin Alden (b. 1803), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Deming (b. 1775) and Elizabeth Mather, his wife; Dr. Howard Alden (1760-1841) and Rhoda Williston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Deming and Margaret Burt, his

second wife, m. 1770; Jonathan Alden and Experience Hayward, his wife.

Solomon Deming, (1736-1832), was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in the Berkshire county militia. He served several short enlistments. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

Jonathan Alden, (1721-1801), served as a private in the Northern Department, 1777. He was born in Ashfield, Mass.

MRS. ADELAIDE THORP COOK. 28615

Born in Ridgway, New York.

Wife of Seelye A. Cook.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Cannon, of New York.

Daughter of Charles H. Thorp and Phoebe Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morehouse B. Thorp and Tamar Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cannon and Abbey Sloat, his wife.

Thomas Cannon, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga county, 1829, for service of sergeant in the First regiment New York Line.

MISS CARO LOUISE FORD. 28616

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Jacob Ford.

Daughter of James E. Ford and Caroline Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Ford and Louisa Jane Merrick, his wife; Sylvanus Adams and Caroline Wesson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Ford and Polly Leland, his wife; Hezekiah Adams (1769-1841) and Rhoda Mann, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtis, his wife, m. 1765; John Adams and Zilpah Daniels, his wife.

Jacob Ford, (1744-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of major in the New York militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4335, 5630, 16363, 20549.

MISS MAUD JOSEPHINE FRYE, M. D. 28617

Born in Concord, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Frye, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Frye and Josephine Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Noyes Frye and Margaret Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Frye and Betsy Noyes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Frye.

Ebenezer Frye, (1714-84), was captain in the First New Hampshire regiment commanded by Col. Joseph Cilley. He was made prisoner at the northward and released by Carleton. In 1782 he served as muster master at Andover, where he died.

MRS. MARY FASSETT GROSVENOR NOBLE. 28618

Born in Lockport, New York.
Wife of Joseph Wilcox Noble.
Descendant of Rev. Daniel Grosvenor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Williston Grosvenor and Mary Fassett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Williston Grosvenor and Mary Bacon Hancock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bulkley Grosvenor and Lucy Williston, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Grosvenor and Deborah Hall, his wife.

Daniel Grosvenor, (1749-1834), a graduate of Yale, was ordained, 1774. At the Lexington Alarm he marched in the ranks to Cambridge. He was born in Pomfret; died in Petersham, Mass.

MISS ANN B. SMITH. 28619

Born in Dunkirk, New York.
Descendant of Simeon Goodrich, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Josiah Smith and Hannah Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Goodrich and Hannah Wells, his wife.
See No. 28620.

MISS ELIZABETH SMITH. 28620

Born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.
Descendant of Simeon Goodrich, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Josiah Smith and Hannah Goodrich (b. 1790), his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Goodrich and Hannah Wells (1760-1844), his wife, m. 1788.

Simeon Goodrich, (1762-1847), served as a private, 1780, with the Connecticut levies under Col. Samuel B. Webb. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 2837.

MISS HANNAH SMITH. 28621

Born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Simeon Goodrich, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Smith and Hannah Goodrich, his wife.

See No. 28620.

MRS. HARRIET F. DANFORTH. 28622

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Wife of Theodore Thomas Danforth.

Descendant of Simeon Rogers, Edward Meloy and Timothy Dawson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Langley Fullagar and Mary Anne Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barker Rogers and Harriet Lewis Meloy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeou Rogers and Mary Barker, his wife; Henry Meloy and Anna Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Meloy and Mary Parmalee, his wife; Timothy Dawson and Abigail Winston, his second wife.

Simeon Rogers, (1762-1856), at the age of sixteen enlisted in Capt. Joel Gillett's company, Col. Roger Eno's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Barker, N. Y.

Edward Meloy was the owner of several vessels and during the war lost heavily through his devotion to the cause of the Colonies. He was born in Ireland, 1734.

Also Nos. 2740, 11676.

Timothy Dawson, (1743-1828), served as a private in the defense of the sea coast. He was born in East Haven; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 7358, 9371, 22922.

MRS. MARY ANNE FULLAGAR. 28623

Born in Greene, New York.

Wife of Langley Fullagar.

Descendant of Simeon Rogers, Timothy Dawson and Edward Meloy.

Daughter of John Barker Rogers and Harriet Lewis Meloy, his wife.

See No. 28622.

MRS. SARAH E. FURMAN STONE. 28624

Born in Ellicottville, New York.

Wife of Dr. Anson Augustus Stone.

Descendant of William Furman, Gideon Searl, and Gideon Searl, Jr.

Daughter of Elisha Barton Furman and Almira Searl (1816-90), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Furman (1780-1862) and Sarah Howe (1783-1849), his wife; Abraham Searl (1787-1846) and Jerusha Wood, (1791-1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Furman and Rachel Salverton (1755-1820), his wife; Gideon Searl, Jr., and Hannah Woodard (1768-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Furman (1723-80) and Elizabeth Albertis (1725-65), his wife, m. 1746; Gideon Searl and Cynthia Sweetland (1745-92), his wife.

William Furman, (1752-1825), served as a private in the Gloucester county, New Jersey militia.

Gideon Searl, Jr., (1763-1830), served several enlistments as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born at Arlington, Vt.,; died at White Hall, N. Y.

Gideon Searl, (1742-98), served in the Vermont militia for the defense of the frontier. He was born at Hockanum, Conn.; He was born in Conn.; died in Bridport, Vt.

MRS. AGNES LEWIS WELLMAN. 28625

Born in Friendship, New York.

Wife of Guy Wellman.

Descendant of Israel Higgins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cassius Lewis and Ella Gertrude Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnson Higgins and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Higgins and Eliza Osgood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Higgins and Abigail Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Higgins and Elizabeth Aiken, his second wife, m. 1753.

Israel Higgins, (1728-94), who had served in the early wars, was a volunteer in the revolution. He died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 18755.

28626

MRS. BELLE BRADLEY RICE. 28627

Born in Friendship, New York.

Wife of Joseph Ferris Rice.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Brownson.

Daughter of Alfred Brownson Bradley and Mary Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradley and Almira Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bradley and Annis Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Brownson and Cornelia White, his wife.

Gideon Brownson, (1738-96), entered the army as captain of Green Mountain Boys; was wounded at Bennington. He was promoted major, 1779; wounded near Lake George; taken prisoner and confined for eighteen months at Montreal. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.

Also No. 1869.

MRS. MARY BUSBY UTTER. 28628

Born in Friendship, New York.

Wife of F. R. Utter.

Descendant of Israel Higgins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Busby and Alice Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnson Higgins and Mary Scott, his wife.

See No. 28625.

MISS BERTHA C. DORRANCE. 28629

Born in Camden, New York.

Descendant of Alpheus Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Dorrance and Emma G. Frisbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gordon Dorrance and Ann Sparrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dorrance and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Thompson and Beulah Blodgett (b. 1759), his wife.

Alpheus Thompson enlisted, 1780, for six months to reenforce the Continental Army. He was born, 1758, in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE A. BARDWELL ROBERTS. 28630

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Frederick A. Roberts.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Bardwell, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Samuel Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wallace Emery Bardwell and Florence Lockwood, his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Ransom Pratt Bardwell and Sophia Hastings, his wife; Nelson Conklin Lockwood (1820-93) and Sarah de Forest Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Seth Bardwell and Sophia Pratt, his wife; Northrup Lockwood (1786-1877) and Phoebe Conklin, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaugther of Orange Bardwell and Experience Moore, his wife; Samuel Lockwood and Jemima Northrup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Bardwell and Lucy Waite, his wife.

Noah Bardwell, (1748-1828), served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Henry Stiles and in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass.

Also No. 21868.

Samuel Lockwood, (1748-1825), served as lieutenant in the Fairfield county, Connecticut, militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

MISS HELEN WORRALL. 28631

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Worrell and of Daniel Callahan, both of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Worrall and Helen Laidlaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Worrell (1824-87) and Eunice Callahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Worrell (1787-1860) and Millicent Taylor, his wife; John Callahan (1779-1870) and Mary Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Worrell and Martha Gamble, his wife; Daniel Callahan and Rebecca (English) Campbell, his wife.

Samuel Worrell, (1754-1827), was a Quaker and was disowned by the Society as he served in the army. He was born in Edgemont, Pa., where he died.

Daniel Callahan received a pension in Lycoming county, 1818, for service of private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died, 1826, in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 26299.

MRS. MARY EVANS CLARK. 28632

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of A. M. Clark.

Descendant of Moses Evans, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio Evans (1818-97) and Ellen M. Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans (1787-1851) and Penelope Wood (1781-1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Evans.

Moses Evans, (1759-1840), enlisted as private, 1777, in the Connecticut Continental Line and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. EDITH M. STETSON MERRILL. 28633

Born in Champlain, New York.

Wife of Samuel D. Merrill.

Descendant of Abijah North, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of Augustus B. Stetson and Sophia North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah North, Jr. and Pamelia Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah North and Triphenia Grant, his wife.

Abijah North, (1743-85), served in the Continental artillery under Capt. William Barton and Col. Benjamin Flower, 1778. He was born in Conn.; died in Bridport, Vt.

Also No. 3819.

28634

MRS. ELLEN VAN CAMP SNELL. 28635

Born in Meriden, New York.

Wife of John O. Snell.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Diefendorf, Capt. Henry Diefendorf and Sergt. Cornelius Van Camp, all of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Van Camp and Almira Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Van Camp, Jr. (b. 1797) and Catherine Diefendorf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Camp and Barbara Diefendorf (b. 1764), his wife; George Diefendorf and Catherine Fox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Diefendorf (father of Barbara) and Honestein Moyer, his wife; Jacob Diefendorf and Christena Windecker, his wife.

Jacob Diefendorf, (1740-1818), was appointed captain of

Tryon county, New York, militia, 1780, by Gov. George Clinton and the commission is still in the family.

Also Nos. 19934, 25837.

Henry Diefendorf commanded a company and was killed at the battle of Oriskany.

Also No. 19380.

Cornelius Van Camp was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., 1831, for over three years service of private and sergeant in the New York Line. He was born, 1761.

MRS. HARRIET CHURCH ORVIS. 28636

Born in Morristown, New York.

Wife of Arthur W. Orvis.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Church, Corp. John Adams, Reuben Law and Josiah Hayward.

Daughter of Daniel Church and Harriet Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Whipple Church and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife; Samuel Law and Mercy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Church and Perone Whipple, his wife, m. 1770; Reuben Law (1752-1840) and Alice Piper, his wife; John Adams (1746-1801) and Lydia Hayward (1749-1836), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayward (1707-83) and Mary Hosmer, his wife.

See No. 28117.

Jonathan Church, (1747-1827), enlisted as an orderly in the Burgoyne campaign; was second lieutenant, 1778, of the Brattleboro company, Cumberland county militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Morristown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15188, 19986, 26497.

MRS. MILLICENT POPE SHELDON. 28637

Born in Morristown, New York.

Wife of Leroy Sheldon.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Pope, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of George Edward Pope and Elizabeth Soper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charlemagne Pope and Harriet Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Pope and Hannah Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Pope and Hannah Smith (1742-1810), his wife, m. 1762.

Gershom Pope, (1743-1810), served in the northern army

under Arnold and Gates and rose to the rank of captain in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Sandwich, Conn.; died in Burlington, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15046, 24493, 26617.

MISS GRACE MOORE THOMPSON. 28638

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Smith Thompson and Sarah H. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Thompson and Eliza Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Livingston and Jane Paterson, his wife.

Henry Livingston, (1748-1828), was commissioned major under Col. James Clinton, 1775, and served in the Canadian campaign.

Also No. 24401.

MISS ELEANOR VAN NESS VAN ALSTYNE. 28639

Born in Chatham, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Van Ness, of New York.

Daughter of Charles G. Van Alstyne and Rachael Landon Huyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quackenbush Huyck and Elizabeth Van Ness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Ness and Rachel Banks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Ness and Sarah Van Alen, his wife.

John Van Ness, (1723-1800), entered the army as ensign of Albany county militia; was promoted lieutenant and served through the war. He was born in Chatham, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 11960.

MISS MARY ELLA JOHNSON. 28640

Born in Fairfield, New York.

Descendant of Asa Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Johnson and Lavinia Tanner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Johnson and Eunice Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Johnson and Tamar Whitcomb, his wife.

Asa Johnson, (1728-1820), served several short enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass., where he died.

MISS BESSIE PECK. 28641

Born in Chatham, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Dorr and of Lieut. Isaac Mulford Huntting.

Daughter of Oliver J. Peck and Angeline R. Dorr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard S. Peck and Phebe Hunting, his wife; Russell Dorr and Polsa Pianna Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Huntting and Elizabeth Knapp, his wife; Matthew Dorr and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mulford Huntting and Ruth Stratton, his wife.

Matthew Dorr, (1725-1801), commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9545, 12263, 21682, 24165.

Isaac Mulford Huntting, (1731-1812), served, 1775, as lieutenant in the second company under Capt. John Dayton in Suffolk county, New York, militia.

MRS. GRACE BLOSS DALY CHACE. 28642

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Benjamin B. Chace.

Descendant of Deacon Joseph Bloss.

Daughter of James A. Doty and Charlotte Sophia Bloss, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Orville Bloss and Eliza Ann Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bloss (1759-1838) and Amy Wentworth Kennedy, his wife.

See No. 28116.

MRS. MARY BIGELOW RAYMOND. 28643

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of S. Gardner Raymond.

Descendant of Corp. Solomon Bigelow, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of Albert Solomon Bigelow and Jesse C. Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bigelow and Anna Williams Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bigelow and Hannah Sanderson, his second wife.

Solomon Bigelow, (1742-1808), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Massachusetts militia as corporal at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Com-

mittee of Correspondence, 1778. Continental money paid him is still in the family. He was born at Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

Also No. 14336.

28644

MISS MARY ELIZABETH WATERS. 28645

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Waters and Harriet Augusta Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Alfred Ward and Harriet Kemp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Ward and Mehetabel Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Sibe Smith (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1759.

Daniel Hand, (1732-1816), commanded the sixth company under Col. Andrew Ward. He was at Fort Washington, 1776, as a letter from there to his wife is now a valued relic in the family. In it he describes the military situation. He was born in Guilford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1447, 4460, 5466, 6020, 9904, 12924, 16397.

MRS. HELEN WILLIAMS BISSELL OGILBY. 28646

Born in Mt. Vernon, New York.

Wife of James Leslie Ogilby.

Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Prime, Dr. Benjamin Youngs Prime, both of New York; Capt. Ralph Earl and Ralph Earl, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry C. Bissell and Margaretta Prime, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Jermain Prime and Ruth Havens Higbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scudder Prime and Julia Ann Jermain, his wife; Benjamin Higbie and Mary Ann Earl (1786-1866), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Youngs Prime and Mary (Wheelwright) Greaton, his wife; Ralph Earle Jr. and Ann Whiteside, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Prime and Experience Youngs, his second wife; Ralph Earl and Phebe Whittemore, his first wife.

Ebenezer Prime, (1700-79), a graduate of Yale, was a preacher who advocated the cause of liberty and in his old age was driven from his house, at Huntington, L. I., which was sacked and pillaged.

Benjamin Youngs Prime, (1733-91), was a patriot poet of the Revolution and a contributor to the "American Whig." For his zeal in the cause he was obliged to leave New York.

Also Nos. 4647, 6891, 12413.

Ralph Earl, (1726-1808), was commissioned captain of the seventh company, Worcester county militia, 1776, and 1777 served in Rhode Island. He was born in Leicester, Mass., where he died.

Ralph Earl, Jr., (1756-1801), was said to be the first historical American artist. His sketches, taken upon the spot, of Lexington and Concord were engraved and published by Amos Doolittle who served with him as a soldier in 1775. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Bolton, Conn.

MISS FRANCES SACKET BUCKLEY. 28647

Born in Cape Vincent, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Bush, Jr., of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of John Buckley and Frances Cadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cadwell and Julia Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Bush and Electa Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Bush, Jr. and Mary Falley, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Bush and Mary Toomis, his wife.

Zachariah Bush, Jr., (1742-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was second lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. John Kellogg's company and lieutenant in the Third Hampshire county regiment, 1782. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Houseville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2473, 14798.

MRS. AURELIA CONGER. 28648

Born in Brownville, New York.

Wife of William Conger.

Descendant of Abraham Foster.

Daughter of James Magoveny and Mary Jane Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Riley Fowler and Polly Foster (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Foster and Sebra Scott, his wife.

Abraham Foster served as a private in the New York militia. He died 1813.

MRS. CANDACE M. DODGE. 28649

Born in Lowville, New York.

Widow of Frank Dodge.

Descendant of Ephraim Bliss, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simon Brown and Laura Bliss Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith (1761-1826) and Mary Bliss (1763-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss, Jr. (1726-1804) and Sarah Read, (1737-84), his second wife, m. 1760.

See No. 28237.

MRS. EDITH BOWER PARKER. 28650

Born in Waddington, New York.

Wife of Charles J. Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Nowell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas John Bower, M. D. and Frances Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark and Martha Nowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Nowell, Jr. and Patte French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Nowell and Catherine Hill, his wife.

Moses Nowell, (1737-1829), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he served in the defense of the sea coast and, 1777, marched from Newburyport, Mass., to reenforce the troops in Rhode Island.

MRS. JOY LINDSLEY AYERS. 28651

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. Edward Augustus Ayers.

Descendant of Lieut. Park Avery, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Van Sinderen Lindsley and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah George Harris and Lucinda McGavock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Harris and Mary Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Avery (1767-1837) and Eunice Latham (1767-1852), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Park Avery, Jr. and Hannah Morgan, his wife.

Parke Avery, Jr., (1741-1821), served as lieutenant, 1776. He was a volunteer at Fort Griswold, where he was left for dead. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2333, 3853, 4171, 5031, 12956, 13089, 18835, 19645, 26353.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LYONS PEMBERTON. 28652

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Francis R. Pemberton.

Descendant of Col. George Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge William H. Lyons and Mary Hobson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lyons and Heningham Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Watkins and Mary Carrrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Carrington and Ann Mayo, his wife, m. 1732.

George Carrington, (1711-85), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county, Va., and a member of the convention, 1774-6. His sons Paul, Joseph, Edward and Mayo served in the war.

Also Nos. 9894, 15768, 19581.

MRS. EMMA MASE BONTECOU. 28653

Born in Rensselaerville, New York.

Wife of George Bontecou.

Descendant of Samuel Mase, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sylvester H. Mase and Almira Cornwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Elston Mase and Adelia Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mase and Phebe Elston, his wife.

Samuel Mase, (1758-1843), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Hollingshead's company, 1777. He served under different commands; was at the siege of Yorktown and not mustered out until the close of the war. He was born in Jefferson, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 17182.

MRS. ELSIE M. BISHOP SMITH. 28654

Born in Woodbury, Connecticut.

Wife of George C. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Foot, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Miles Bishop and Cynthia Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Ives and Elsie Foot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Foot and Abigail Rogers, his wife, m. 1745.

Abraham Foot, (1725-1823), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 19062.

MRS. ESTELLE PLACE SMITH. 28655

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Wife of Bertram Llewellyn Smith.

Descendant of Stephen Sears, Zophar Rogers and Moses Swift, all of New York.

Daughter of Charles Place and Elizabeth Hitchcock Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Place and Cynthia Dorland, his wife; Judah Swift and Alma Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Place and Deborah Rogers, his wife; Thomas Swift and Maria Barlow, his wife; Stephen Hitchcock and Alma Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zophar Rogers and Jemima, his wife; Moses Swift and Hannah Hurd, his wife; Stephen Sears and Sybil (Hunt) Pardee (1740-1834), his third wife, m. 1769.

Stephen Sears, (1738-91), served in the Connecticut Light Horse under Capt. Ruloff Dutcher. He was born in Harwich, Mass; lived in Sharon, Conn., during the Revolution; died in New York city.

Zophar Rogers served as a private in the Dutchess county militia. He was born in Beekman, N. Y., 1743, where he died.

Moses Swift, (1747-1838), was a private in the Dutchess county Sixth Regiment of New York militia.

MRS. LILLIAN VAN HOUTEN. 28656

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of F. H. Van Houten.

Descendant of Capt. Andries De Witt and of John A. De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of John De Witt Merritt and Sarah Van Wagner, his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of William L. Merritt and Rachel De Witt (1812-59), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of John A. De Witt and Elizabeth Krum (1783-1855), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andries De Witt and Blandina Elmendorf Ten Eyck, his wife.

Andries De Witt, (1728-1813), a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-76, was appointed captain of Exempts, 1778. He was born in Ulster county, N. Y., where he died.

John A. De Witt, (1750-1836), served as quartermaster. He was born in Marbletown, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 148, 2451.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHEELER GILLIES ADAMS. 28657

Born in Elbridge, New York.

Wife of George H. Adams.

Descendant of John Wheeler, of Connecticut; Frederick Uhl, of New York.

Daughter of David Gorley Gillies and Sarah Anna Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gillies and Margaret Uhl, his wife; Dr. Jared Wheeler and Anna Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Uhl and Huldah Mulford, his wife; John Wheeler and Lydia Warner, his wife.

John Wheeler, (1740-97), was a minute man at the Lexingington Alarm. He was born in Pomfret, Conn., where he died.

Frederick Uhl, (1765-1822), served as a private, 1782, in the Dutchess county, New York, regiment. He died in Staatsburg, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE WILCOX CLAUSEN. 28658

Born in Gasport, New York.

Wife of Christian Albrecht Clausen.

Descendant of Corp. Silvanus Wilcox, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Avery Hubbard Wilcox and Pauline Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Wilcox and Adelne Matilda Shuler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Wilcox, Jr. and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Silvanus Wilcox, Jr., (1762-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1831, for sixteen months actual service of private Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Nine Partners, N. Y., removed when a lad, 1767, to Berkshire Co., Mass., and in 1787 to Montgomery county, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. JANE S. THOMSON SCHOUTEN. 28659

Born in Huron, New York.

Wife of Orlo Schouten.

Descendant of Samuel Thomson and of Timothy Judd, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Denis Thomson and Esther Doud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Thomson and Lois Judd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thomson and Grace Baker Rogers, his wife; Timothy Judd and Mindwell Cowles, his wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Thomson served in the Northern Department under Gates. He died, 1798, in Monterey, Mass.

Timothy Judd served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Amos Rathbun's company. He died, 1819, in Sandisfield, Mass.

MRS. CLARA E. SCHOUTEN ROBINSON. 28660

Born in Brockport, New York.

Wife of Edward Robinson.

Descendant of Samuel Bates, Samuel Thomson and Timothy Judd.

Daughter of Orlo Schouten and Jane S. Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Schouten and Clarissa Burch, his wife; Denis Thomson and Esther Doud, his wife.

See No. 28659.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burch, Jr. and Lendemine Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burch and Anna Davis, his wife; Samuel Bates and Abigail Willard, his wife.

Samuel Bates, (1760-1822), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Kendall, N. Y.

MRS. MARIAN ROOT DEWEY. 28661

Born in Sweden, New York.

Wife of Thomas H. Dewey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joel Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick P. Root and Marian E. Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Root and Salinda Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Phelps and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Jones and Margaret Day, his wife.

Joel Jones, (1733-92), was lieutenant colonel of the Twelfth militia regiment which was sent to re-enforce Gates at Saratoga and left many of its men on the battlefield. He was born in Hebron, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4538, 8599.

MISS SARAH RAYNOR ROWE. 28662

Born in New Hackensack, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Dodge, of New York.

Daughter of William Rowe and Catherine Wardell Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dodge and Electa Seward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dodge and Sarah Rosecranz, his wife.

Henry Dodge, (1756-1820), served as sergeant, 1775; lieutenant, 1776; captain-lieutenant, 1780 ,and commanded a company of levies, 1781. He was born in New York; died in Poughkeepsie.

Also No. 14565.

MRS. ANNIE HOLLAND HOWE. 28663

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Kasson Howe.

Descendant of Lieut. Luther Holland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Gilbert Holland and Elizabeth Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Holland and Anna Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Holland and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife.

Luther Holland, (1750-1820), turned out from Petersham at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, served as second lieutenant under Capt. Wing Spooner. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Petersham, Mass.

Also Nos. 2430, 13365.

MRS. CATHARINE BOGART PUTNAM RANKIN. 28664

Born in Glen, New York.

Wife of Edward W. Rankin.

Descendant of Harmanus Schuyler, Col. Killian Van Rensselaer, Col. Philip Van Rensselaer and Col. Frederick Visscher, all of New York.

Daughter of Doctor Alonzo Putman and Harriet M. Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius H. Putman and Gazena Mabee, his wife; Robert Sanders Van Rensselaer and Catherine N. Bogart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Mabee and Gazena Visscher, his wife; Philip Van Rennsselaer and Maria Schuyler Sanders, his wife; Nicholas N. Bogart and Elsie Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Visscher and Gazena De Graff, his wife, m. 1768; Killian Van Rennselaer and Aniantie Schuyler (1720-63), his wife; Harmanus Schuyler and Christina Ten Broeck, his wife.

Harmanus Schuyler, (1727-96), was appointed assistant deputy commissary general. The Country was so impoverished his duties were very difficult. He died in Stillwater.

Also Nos. 5427, 7906.

Killian Van Rensselaer, (1717-81), was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and served in the Legislature. He was born in Albany Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 1187, 7221, 9219, 23891.

Philip Van Rensselaer, (1747-98), served as commissary general for the Northern Department.

Frederick Visscher, (1741-1809), was colonel of Tryon county militia at Oriskany. He was the first judge of Montgomery county, and held that office when he died.

Also Nos. 7913, 12910, 17223.

28665

MRS. AGNES DUNCAN COOKE. 28666

Born in Palatine, New York.

Wife of J. Lockwood Cooke.

Descendant of Joseph Nellis, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Duncan and Julia Nellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Nellis and Christy Nellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph I Nellis and Magdelene Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Nellis and ——— Lampman, his wife.

Joseph Nellis, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private in the New York militia. He was at the battle of Oriskany and in the defense of the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Openheim, where he died.

MRS. SARAH JANE WARREN HAMLIN. *28667*

Born in Augusta, New York, 1819, died 1901.

Wife of Chauncey Hamlin.

Descendant of Daniel Warren, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Daniel Warren.

Daniel Warren, (1764-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

MRS. LYDIA MELISSA PURDY HENRY. *28668*

Born in Sherburne, New York, 1833.

Wife of Otis Sayles Henry.

Descendant of Jeremiah Purdy, of New York.

Daughter of Jeremiah Purdy and Susannah Walworth, (d. 1876), his wife.

Jeremiah Purdy, (1761-1842), served as an artificer in Baldwin's regiment which was composed of artisans. He received a pension for his service. He was born in Westchester; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

MRS. ESTHER A. PURDY SHEPARDSON. *28669*

Born in Stuyvesant, New York.

Wife of Hubbard Shepardson.

Descendant of Jeremiah Purdy, of New York.

Daughter of Jeremiah Purdy and Susannah Walworth, his wife.

See No. 28668.

MISS ELZA WORKS. *28670*

Born in 1794, died 1899.

Descendant of Samuel Works, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Works and Susanna Works, his wife.

Samuel Works, (1750-95), served as a private, 1776, in Capt. John Coles's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment of New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga.

MISS CORA F. BARNES. 28671

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of James Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Demas Barnes and Mary Frances Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hyde and Fanny Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde and Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

James Hyde, (1741-85), marched to the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died at sea.

MRS. MARY ALDRICH COOK. 28672

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Ferdinand H. Cook.

Descendant of Nicholas Bonesteel, of New York.

Daughter of James Herman Aldrich and Mary Gertrude Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marmont B. Edson and Margaret Barbara Bonesteel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Nicholas Bonesteel (1794-1844) and Gertrude Ring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bonesteel and Margaret Staats, his wife.

Nicholas Bonesteel was a private in the Albany county militia. His father settled in Dutchess county, New York, where in 1753, he was born. His son Jacob served in the war of 1812.

Also Nos. 8593, 24196.

28673

MME. AGNES LECLERCQ JOY SALM SALM. 28674

Born in Swanton, Vermont.

Wife of Prince Felix z Salm Salm.

Descendant of Micah Joy, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of William Le Clercq Joy and Julia Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Joy and Mercy Tirrell, his wife.

Micah Joy, (1753-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Georgia, Vt.

MISS M. AGNES SIMONS. 28675

Born in Harlem, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Thaddeus Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Agustus Simons and Janet Law Steel, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warren Simons and Elizabeth Wise Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chapin and Comfort Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Chapin and Lucy Whitney, his wife, m. 1780.

Thaddeus Chapin, (1756-1835), served as corporal in Capt. Jesse Stone's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment which marched to the relief of Bennington, 1777. He was born in Uxbridge; died in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE WAYDELL MOLLER. 28676

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Henry Moller, Jr.

Descendant of Abner Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Waydell and Ruby Chace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Chace and Rebecca Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Winslow and Lucy Chace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Winslow and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.

Abner Winslow, (1732-1803), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Freetown, where he was born. He died in Assonet, Mass.

Also No. 19079.

MRS. LOUISE ABBEY COOLEY. 28677

Born in Olean, New York.

Wife of Herbert Emerson Cooley.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Henry Abbey and Lizzie Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Lockwood and Eliza Jameson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Betsey Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lockwood and Abigail Mead, his wife.

Timothy Lockwood, (1735-82), was captain of a train band before the war and commanded a company of Coast Guards during the Revolution. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where he died. His eldest son, Timothy, enlisted at seventeen.

Also Nos. 936, 22288.

MISS INEZ IRENE ARMSTRONG. 28678

Born in Plainfield, New York.

Descendant of Hopestill Armstrong, Jr., of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of David Marks Armstrong and F. Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Armstrong and Avis Wing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hopestill Armstrong, Jr. and Lydia Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hopestill Armstrong.

Hopestill Armstrong, Jr., (1746-1806), served in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company, Col. Moses Robinson's regiment of Green Mountain Boys at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Burlington, Vt.

Also No. 15342.

MRS. LAURA DAY COOKINHAM. 28679

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Frederick Cookinham.

Descendant of Nathaniel Wilson Rust, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of John Francis Day and Fanny J. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Burch Day and Harriett Amelia Rust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ames Rust (1792-1868) and Anna Maria Sholtus (1792-1882), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson Rust and Rachael Babcock (1754-1820), his wife, m. 1781.

Nathaniel Wilson Rust, (1751-1828), served with the Connecticut troops in Wadsworth's brigade raised to reënforce Washington, 1776. He enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Nathaniel Wales to reënforce Gates at Saratoga where the company lost heavily. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and in the Jerseys. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH D. EGERT. 28680

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Julius G. Egert.

Descendant of Zacheus Downer, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of Charles Downer and Mary Ann Downer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Downer and Phoebe Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacheus Downer and Bethiah Brigham, his wife.

Zacheus Downer, (1755-1850), served as a private and was allowed a pension for over eighteen months service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Utica, N. Y.

Also No. 17185.

MRS. NELLA ARMSTRONG KILBOURN. 28681

Born in Plainfield, New York.

Wife of Judson Giles Kilbourn.

Descendant of Hopestill Armstrong, Jr.

Daughter of David Marks Armstrong and F. Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

See No. 28678.

MRS. ELLA PIXLEE LAIRD. 28682

Born in Liberty, Missouri.

Wife of Frank F. Laird.

Descendant of Lieut. William Price, of Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of William F. Pixlee and Sarah Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winfrey Ebenezer Price and Sarah Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Price and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

William Price, (1755-1808), was at the battle of Brandywine where he was promoted lieutenant. He was one of the "Forlorn Hope" at Stony Point and a letter written by him the following day is still preserved. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; died in Jessamine Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 20768, 26138.

MRS. MARY GRIDLEY SICARD. 28683

Born in Hamilton, New York.

Widow of Stephen Sicard.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Gridley, Jr.

Daughter of Philo Gridley and Susan Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Gridley and Chloe Hungerford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley, Jr. and Abigail Peck, his wife, m. 1754.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley and Sarah Newell, his wife.

Hezekiah Gridley, Jr., (1732-1806), was captain in the Fifteenth militia regiment, 1779, at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3364, 5832, 20255.

MISS MARY ROSS SPENCER. 28684

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Francis Dickinson, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas W. Spencer and Mary Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Dickinson and Laura E. Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dickinson and Olive Ellsworth, his wife.

Francis Dickinson, (1762-1843), served in the Burgoyne campaign. He received a pension in Otsego Co., N. Y., for over seven months actual service of private. He died in Worcester, N. Y.

Also No. 15199.

MISS MAUDE HUGHSTEIN SPENCER. 28685

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Francis Dickinson.

Daughter of Thomas W. Spencer and Mary Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Dickinson and Laura Bass, his wife.

See No. 28684.

MRS. MARY BEVIER SMITH. 28686

Born in Wawarsing, New York.

Wife of Brainard G. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Conrad Bevier, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Bevier and Ellen Bangs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Roosa Bevier (1782-1865) and Catherine Edgar Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Bevier and Elizabeth Roosa, his wife.

Conrad Bevier, (1747-1802), was in active service in Ulster county in the Revolution.

MISS ANNA CAROLINE STEVENS. 28687

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Van Vranken and of Sergt. Winant Van Den Burgh, both of New York.

Daughter of John W. Stevens and Dorcas E. Van Vranken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Van Vranken (1784-1849) and Catherine Van Den Burgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Vranken and Gertrude Groat, his wife; Winant Van Den Burgh and Anna Cooper, his wife.

Nicholas Van Vranken served as lieutenant in Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's Twelfth New York regiment. He was born, 1743, in Schenectady.

Winant Van Den Burgh enlisted, 1775, in the company formed at Schaghticoke. He was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer county, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the militia. He was born, 1757, in Watervliet, New York.

MRS. MARY PIER MUNN. 28688

Born in Pierstown, New York.

Widow of Charles Starr Munn.

Descendant of Thomas Pier, Jr., and of David Pier, both of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Delos David Pier (1815-88) and Marinda Eliza Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Pier (1785-1842) and Mary Thurber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Pier and Abigail Seward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pier, Jr., and Rachel Tremaine, his wife.

Thomas Pier, Jr., (1730-1816), served in the Berkshire county militia at various alarms. He removed from Great Barrington, Mass., 1790, with six sons (John, Levi, David, Solomon, Abner and Silas) and founded a town in Otsego Co., N. Y.

David Pier served at the alarm to the northward, 1781, under Capt. Thomas Ingersoll, First Berkshire county regiment. He was born in Great Barrington, 1756; died in Otsego, N. Y.

Also Nos. 350, 22925, 24830.

MRS. EDITH GAY PRATT. 28689

Born in White Creek, New York.

Wife of John Lovejoy Pratt, Jr.

Descendant of Corp. Freeborn Sweet.

Daughter of J. William Gay and Anna Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Gay and Amanda Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Freeborn Sweet and Martha Tibbitts, his wife.

Freeborn Sweet, (1757-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., for service of private and corporal in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Hoosic, N. Y.

Also No. 25427.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH SELDEN BREWER. 28690

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Beattie Brewer.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden and of Lieut. Samuel Selden, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Selden and Caroline Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Selden and Elizabeth Grace Card, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden, Jr., and Deborah Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden (1723-75) and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

See No. 28238.

Samuel Selden, Jr., (1748-1819), served as lieutenant under Col. Samuel Canfield at West Point, 1781. He died in Hadlyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 8544, 19656, 21664.

MISS ESTHER SPAULDING PATTERSON. 28691

Born in Albion, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Patterson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Clay Patterson and Frances Adelia Tuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Esther Richardson Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.

Thomas Patterson, (1746-1834), served as lieutenant in the Eighth regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 23293.

MISS LAURA ADA SKINNER. 28692

Born in Westfield, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Patterson and of Gideon Skinner.

Daughter of Rev. Levi Alburn Skinner and Laura Amanda Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Skinner and Polly Chapin, his wife; John Gibbs Patterson and Nancy Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Skinner and Abigail Rawson, his wife; Ebenezer Patterson and Rebecca Gibbs, his wife.

Ebenezer Patterson, (1760-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Erie Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Aurora, N. Y.

Gideon Skinner, (1738-1813), served as a private in the Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Connecticut, removed to Berkshire Co., Mass., and died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also No. 17213.

MRS. CORA ESTELLA SCOTT WARING. 28693

Born in Greenfield, New York.

Wife of Herbert Waring.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Scott, Nathaniel Seymour, Capt. John Carter and Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Scott and Sophronia Wood Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Lewis Scott and Barbara Dalrymple, his wife; Thomas Seymour and Rebecca Maria Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott and Ressanna Tait, his wife; Nathaniel Seymour and Mercy Carter (b. 1761, m. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict (1733-80, m. 1753), his wife.

Nathaniel Seymour, (1757-1846), served as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga, N. Y. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

William Scott, (1746-1815), served as captain at Bunker Hill and commanded a company of New Hampshire troops under Stark, 1776; was promoted major, 1777; brevetted lieutenant colonel, 1783. He served eight years, was in twenty-seven battles, was called the fighting major, and was renowned for his bravery as well as humanity. He died in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and was buried with masonic honors.

Also No. 22139.

John Carter, (1730-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774; served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Canaan, where he died. His wife was a heroine of the revolution. The chapter at New Canaan, Conn., her old home, is named in her honor, and each of her nine children gave her name to a child. Some of the fine linen she spun is still preserved in the family.

Also Nos. 4733, 5228, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661, 18259, 19697, 20170, 21239, 23485, 24525, 26358, 27763.

MRS. GENEVIEVE FISH LAMPING. 28694

Born in Massena, New York.

Wife of Joseph Allen Lamping.

Descendant of Ezra Mead, Sergt. Seba Beebe, Samuel Cole, Capt. David Bent and Joseph Green.

Daughter of Marcus Fish and Calphuria Josephine Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Fish and Minerva Chapman, his wife; Daniel Tillotson Beebe and Sarah A. Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chapman and Dorcas Mead, his wife;

Calvin Beebe and Deborah Cole, his wife; Ephraim Hyde and Harriet Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Mead and Triphena, his wife; Seba Beebe and Sarah Davis (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1773; Samuel Cole and Anna Tillotson, his wife; Joseph Green and Lucy Bent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bent and Lucy Moore, his wife.

Ezra Mead served in the Vermont militia. He was born, 1754, in Hartford, Conn.

Seba Beebe, (1749-1837), enlisted as a ranger in the defense of the frontier, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll of Canada, 1831, for service of corporal and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Lower Canada.

Samuel Cole (1754-1849), served in the New Hampshire militia to defend the frontier. He was born in Boxford, Mass.

David Bent, (1730-98), commanded a company of militia in Col. Nathaniel Sparkhawk's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham; died in Rutland, Mass.

Also No. 20770.

Joseph Green, (1754-1815), served as a private in Capt. David Bent's company. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Mount Holly, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES M. NASH. 28695

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Louis C. Nash.

Descendant of Moses Olmstead, Jabish Olmstead both of Vermont, Issacher Bisbee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Chatterton and Mary Harlow Olmstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chapman Olmstead and Eliza Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Olmstead and Eunice Bisbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabish Olmstead and Martha Chapman, his wife; Issacher Bisbee and Mary Harlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Olmstead and Abigail Elwell, his wife.

Moses Olmstead served in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and was a member of the Council of Safety of Pittsford, Vt., 1778.

Jabish Olmstead, (1754-1813), served under Capt. Benjamin Cooley and Capt. Gideon Brownson for the defense of the frontiers in the New Hampshire grants, now Vermont.

Issacher Bisbee, (1744-1827), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born in Plympton, Mass.

Also No. 15187.

MRS. ANNIE CHATTERTON PETERS. 28696

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Norman W. Peters.

Descendant of Moses Olmstead, Jabish Olmstead and Issacher Bisbee.

Daughter of Robert R. Derby and Frances M. Chatterton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Chatterton and Mary Harlow Olmstead, his wife.

See No. 28695.

MRS. FRANCES DEWEY RIX HINMAN. 28697

Born in Warwick, New York.

Wife of Dean Hinman.

Descendant of Darius Dewey, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of Cornelius Frank Rix and Anna Mary Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Rix and Rhoda Dewey (b. 1791), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Dewey and Rachel Brigham (1762 1819), his first wife, m. 1786.

Darius Dewey, (1757-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for twelve months actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SCHOENER LESHURE. 28698

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. John Leshure.

Descendant of John Haskins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Christopher Schoener and Emeline Abiah Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Otis Harris and Abiah Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Haskins and Sally Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Haskins and Charity, his wife.

John Haskins, (1742-1814), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, where he died.

28700

MRS. MARY WHITNEY DAVIS. 28701

Born in Cooperstown, New York.

Wife of John M. Davis.

Descendant of Abner Whitney, of Massachusetts and Maine.

Daughter of Patrick Lee and Arethusa Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amaziah Whitney and Sarah Boynton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Whitney and Sarah Hilton (1734-1815), his wife, m. 1753.

Abner Whitney, (1734-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lunenberg as were also his sons Abner, Jr., Uriel, Samuel and Amaziah. He was born in Lunenberg, Mass.; died in Falmouth, Maine.

Also No. 13345.

MRS. LAVENIA F. BECKWITH. 28702

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John B. Beckwith, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Harmon Van Riper, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Peter J. Frederick and Mary Van Riper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Riper and Elizabeth Van Droff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harmon Van Riper (1761-1845) and Margritye Jacobusse, his wife.

See No. 28218.

MRS. KATE A. WRIGHT. 28703

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen Mott Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Stymets, of New York.

Daughter of Christian Metzgar and Adeline Lynch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Lynch and Aletha Stymets, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Stymets and Ann Barrea, his wife.

Frederick Stymets, (1751-95), served as sergeant and lieutenant of New York militia.

Also No. 24200.

MRS. HARRIET WELLS SMITH. 28704

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of S. Newton Smith.

Descendant of Theophilus Hardy.

Daughter of Charles Wells and Mary Wiggins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Wells and Marjerie Hardy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Hardy and Mary Sullivan, his wife.

Theophilus Hardy, (1748-78), was a volunteer from Durham under his brother-in-law Gen. John Sullivan in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Durham, N. H.; died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 21813.

MRS. LOUIE CANTRILL CHRISTIE CANTRELL. 28705

Born in Decatur, Illinois.

Wife of John H. Cantrell.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Christie, Capt. Phineas Beardsley, Elijah Beardsley, Ensign Parrach Hubbell, Sergt. John Murray, Thomas Hall, and Jacob Cantrill.

Daughter of Harlan Page Christie and Susan Lavinia Cantrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith Christie and Laura Beardsley, his wife; William Cantrill and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Christie and Rebecca Smith, his wife; Elijah Beardsley and Sarah Hubbell, his wife; Thomas Cantrill and Elizabeth Murray, his wife; David Hall and Susan Gordan, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Christie and Mary Gregg, his wife; Phineas Beardsley and Ruth Fairchild, his wife; Parrach Hubbell and Lydia, his wife; Jacob Cantrill and Mary, his wife; John Murray and Jean, his wife; Thomas Hall and Nancy (Bartlett) Chinn, his first wife.

Jesse Christie, (1736-1824), served as lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. George Christie's company, Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire Regiment. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Springfield, Ohio.

Phineas Beardsley, (1733-1812), was appointed captain of Connecticut militia, 1777, and resigned, 1778, on account of ill health.

Elijah Beardsley, (1760-1826), enlisted at seventeen in the company of his father. He was born in Connecticut; died in Springfield, Ohio.

Parrach Hubbell, (1730-1819), was made ensign of the alarm list, 1777. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn., where he died.

John Murray, (1745-99), enlisted, 1777, in the North Carolina regiment for three years and was made sergeant. He was born in Dauphin Co., Pa.; died in Orange Co., N. C.

Thomas Hall, (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for service of private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

Jacob Cantrill, (1744-90), served in the Hillsboro District, North Carolina Line. He was born in Orange Co., N. C., where he died.

MRS. MARY HOLMAN MEYER. 28706

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of George Meyer.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Holman.

Daughter of Otis Holmes Holman and Elizabeth C. Wynn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Holman and Judith Ball Safford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holman and Elizabeth Pitts, his wife.

Daniel Holman, (1743-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and his brother Jonathan served as colonel. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Livermore, Maine.

MRS. CORNELIA HOLMAN POWERS. 28707

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frank Powers.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Holman.

Daughter of Otis Holmes Holman and Elizabeth Cornelia Wynn, his wife.

See No. 28706.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROCKEFELLER HAZZARD. 28708

Born in Germantown, New York.

Wife of William H. Hazzard.

Descendant of Adj. Philip Rockefeller, of New York.

Daughter of Philip Rockefeller and Mary Elizabeth (Rockefeller), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Rockefeller and Margaret Lathem, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Rockefeller and Catharine, his wife.

Philip Rockefeller, (1745-1813), served as adjutant of militia. He was born in Germantown, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 13634, 17207.

MRS. MINNIE H. STOCKTON. 28709

Born in Licking County, Ohio.

Wife of Sanford D. Stockton.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Higgins and of Capt. Thomas Hamilton, both of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas J. Hahn and Mary Josephine Joseph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Joseph and Hannah Mary Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Higgins and Comfort Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Higgins and Susannah Craig, his wife; Thomas Hamilton and Margaret Gawin Smith, his wife.

Peter Higgins, (1741-1809), entered the Continental army as ensign; promoted second lieutenant, 1777; lieutenant, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was in the southern campaign in the battles of Camden, Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He was a charter member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died in Rockingham Co., Va.

Also No. 25495.

Thomas Hamilton, (1738-86), served as captain, 1777-81, of the First Virginia State regiment. He was born in Augusta county, where he died.

MRS. JESSIE LUCE POTTER. 28710

Born in Clayville, New York.

Wife of James Potter.

Descendant of Shubael Luce, Jr.

Daughter of Charles E. Luce and Mary A. Dye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atsett Luce and Abagail Rowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Luce, Jr., and Sally Atsett, his wife.

Shubael Luce, Jr., was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1819, for one years actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1757, in Martha's Vineyard.

Also No. 24557.

MRS. GRACE KENNARD UNDERWOOD. 28711

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Underwood.

Descendant of James Kennard, of Maine.

Daughter of William Henry Kennard and Philena Mixer Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Parry Kennard and Jane Hoit Plaisted, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kennard and Ann Parry, his wife.

James Kennard, (1748-1837), served as seaman on the frigate "Alexander" under Capt. Thomas Simpson, 1781, for a cruise against the British. He was born in Kittery, where he died.

Also No. 23920.

MISS GURTHA E. CLUTE. 28712

Born in Clinton, North Carolina.

Descendant of Peter Clute, of New York.

Daughter of Giles Clute and Annie Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Clute and Elizabeth Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bt. Clute (1762-1814) and Catharine Van Vorst, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clute and Catharine Marcellis, his wife.

Peter Clute, (1731-85), served in the Albany county militia under Capt. Jesse Van Slyck. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

Also Nos. 14292, 15530, 22261, 23306.

MRS. GRACE VAN ETTEN OWEN GLADDING. 28713

Born in Sennett, New York.

Wife of Albert F. Gladding.

Descendant of Benjamin Cuddeback, of New York.

Daughter of Israel Holdridge Owen and Mary Van Etten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten, Jr., and Jemima Cuddeback, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cuddeback, and Catharine Van Vliet, his wife.

Benjamin Cuddeback, (1747-92), served as a private at Fort Montgomery and in the defense of Fort Gumaer on the frontier of Orange county. In 1778 he distinguished himself at Fort DeWitt when Brandt invaded the valley. He was born in Orange county, New York, where he died.

Also No. 7157.

MRS. MARIA PARKER TAYLOR BEALE. 28714

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Charles Willing Beale.

Descendant of Col. George Taylor and of Benjamin Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Benjamin Binford Taylor and Mary Whitehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Taylor and Maria Parker, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Taylor and Susan Courtney (1772-1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his first wife.

George Taylor, (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars, organized and drilled the Orange county, Virginia militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Convention, 1774. He had ten sons who gave active service.

Also Nos. 8226, 20338, 25230.

Benjamin Taylor, (1760-1814), served as midshipman in the Virginia navy, 1780-83. He died in Richmond.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DESHLER. 28715

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of William Green Deshler.

Descendant of Maj. Nathan Goodale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. I. G. Jones and Cynthia Kilbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Kilbourne and Cynthia Goodale (1774-1861), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Goodale and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Nathan Goodale, (1744-93), served as lieutenant of Continental infantry, 1775, and as captain, 1777. He was wounded and taken prisoner at King's Bridge, 1778, and not exchanged until 1780. He was noted for daring exploits and was brevet major at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., emigrated to Ohio, 1788, and was one of the oldest settlers of Marietta. He was surprised and captured by the Indians and died in captivity.

Also No. 1085.

MISS LOUISE DESHLER. 28716

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Nathan Goodale.

Daughter of William G. Deshler and Mary Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. I. G. Jones and Cynthia Kilbourne, his wife.

See No. 28715.

MRS. MARIE GWYNNE GLOCKNER. 28717

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Widow of Albert Glockner.

Descendant of Maj. Nathan Goodale.

Daughter of Baldwin Gwynne and Louise Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. I. G. Jones and Cynthia Kilbourne, his wife.

See No. 28715.

MRS. FRANCES GAGE HATTON. 28718

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Charles F. Hatton.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana.

Daughter of Charles Gage and Mary Ann Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lamson Gage and Frances Dana Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Barker and Elizabeth Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

William Dana, (1745-1809), was captain in Knox's regiment of Continental Artillery at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Brighton, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also Nos. 808, 8008, 17886, 19361, 21421, 26458.

MRS. ELIZABETH DESHLER SOWERS. 28719

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Daniel H. Sowers.

Descendant of Maj. Nathan Goodale.

Daughter of William Green Deshler and Mary Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. I. G. Jones and Cynthia Kilbourne, his wife.

See No. 28715.

MRS. ELIZABETH WYNKOOP MACCRACKEN. 28720

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of William Brooks Maccracken.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius C. Wynkoop, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Silvester Wynkoop and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Peter Silvester Wynkoop (b. 1787) and Margaret Gosman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John C. Wynkoop (1761-96) and Lydia Silvester, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius C. Wynkoop and Maria Catherine Ruehle, his wife, m. 1760.

Cornelius C. Wynkoop, (1732-96), served as assistant commissary of issues of the Northern Department, 1779. He was born in Kingston; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 620 1302, 2974, 6026.

MRS. ELIZA V. FREW. 28721

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Wife of William C. Frew.

Descendant of Maj. Eli Lewis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert M. Hackinson and Anne R. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Webster Lewis and Rebecca Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Lewis and Pamelia Webster, his wife.

Eli Lewis, (1750-1807), served as major of York county Associators. He was a gifted writer and his poem of St. Clair's Defeat is now rare. He was the first settler of Lewisburg, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 10768, 12997.

MRS. MARTHA McMILLEN GRIFFITH. 28722

Born in Union, Ohio.

Wife of Elmer C. Griffith.

Descendant of Cap. Archibald Wilson.

Daughter of Isaac Newton McMillen and Martha Showman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew McMillen and Elizabeth Wilson (1793-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson and Nancy Newman (d. 1837), his second wife.

Archibald Wilson, (1749-1814), served as lieutenant and captain of Virginia militia. He was born near Winchester, Va.; died in Licking Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 12950, 15230, 19475.

MRS. LAVINA ADAIR. 28723

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Louis Dent Adair.

Descendant of Jeremiah Kendall.

Daughter of William Kendall and Christena Lawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Kendall and Rhoda McIntyre, his wife.

Jeremiah Kendall, (1758-1843), served as a private in the Virginia militia and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine.

He was placed on the pension roll, 1831. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Fayette Co., Penna.

Also No 24894.

MRS. KATE I. M. WARREN. 28724

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of Henry A. Warren.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Tilden and of Deacon Joseph Loomis, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas H. Morley and Catherine Sabine Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Avery Tracy and Aurelia I. Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Amos Loomis and Lucy Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loomis and Lydia Bosworth, his wife; Daniel Tilden and Esther Mason, his wife.

Joseph Loomis, (1743-1811), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

Daniel Tilden, (1744-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for service of captain in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 4347, 7462, 8893, 11726, 19851.

MRS. ANNE HOPE MAHER WHINERY. 28725

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Charles Whinery.

Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Whedon and of Timothy Graves, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Maher and Annie Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kelsey and Roxanna Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Graves and Roxanna Whedon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Graves and Mabel Munger, his wife; Rufus Whedon and Annie Norton, his wife.

Rufus Whedon, (1759-1842), served as corporal, 1780, and as sergeant, 1781, in the Fourth regiment Connecticut Line. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

Timothy Graves, (1759-1849), served in the New York expedition, 1776, and in the Coast Guards, 1781, under Capt. Peter Vail. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service of private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Madison, Conn., where he died.

MRS. SUSAN MILLIKAN HESS. 28726

Born in Washington, Ohio.

Wife of Fuller Hess.

Descendant of Nathaniel Wyatt.

Daughter of William Wyatt Millikan and Nannie Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Milliken and Emma Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Milliken and Mary Wyatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wyatt (1761-1824) and Ann Brundage, his wife.

See No. 28240.

MISS FANNY PERSINGER. 28727

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Burwell, Martha Digges Burwell and Dudley Digges, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Lewis Persinger and Jane Peebles, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Persinger and Magdalene Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Lewis Harvey and Frances Thacker Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Burwell and Martha Digges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Digges and Martha Armistead, his first wife.

Nathaniel Burwell, (1750-1801), entered the army as ensign, 1775, and was captain of Continental artillery, 1776. He served as major and aide de camp to Gen. Howe, 1779, and was retired, 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati and the certificate is now in the family. He was born in King William Co., Va., where he died.

Dndley Digges, (1730-90), was a member of the Convention 1776. He is buried at Bluefield near Williamsburg, where there is a memorial pew in the parish church.

Martha Digges Burwell, (1759-1842), was a neighbor at Mount Vernon, and belonged to a sewing society formed by Martha Washington to make garments for the soldiers. She died in Salem, Roanoke Co.

MRS. MINNIE PERSINGER CASE. 28728

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of John Case.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Burwell.

Daughter of John Lewis Persinger and Jane Peebles, his wife.
See No. 28727.

MRS. ELLA OVIATT CANNIFF. 28729

Born in Aurora, Ohio.
Wife of William H. Canniff.
Descendant of Benjamin Oviatt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Silas Oviatt and Jemima Sapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Oviatt, Jr., (b. 1780) and Rhoda Kellogg, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Oviatt and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.
Benjamin Oviatt, (1755-1832), served as a minute man, 1776, for the relief of the Continental army. He was born in Milford; died in Goshen, Conn.
Also No. 7577.

MRS. ELLESIF REEVES BEEBE. 28730

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.
Wife of William H. Beebe.
Descendant of Nathan Mason and of Samuel Quinby.
Daughter of John Reeves, Jr., and Harriet Newell Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Reeves and Sarah Quinby, his wife; Judge Ambrose Mason and Jemima Turner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Quinby and Achsea Park, his wife; Nathan Mason and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.
Nathan Mason, (1757-1847), served as a minute man in Capt. Daniel Brown's company which marched from Lanesboro at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Andover, Ohio.
Also No. 14361.
Samuel Quinby, (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1832, for service of private in the New Jersey militia. He was at the battles of Long Island, Trenton, White Plains and Horseneck. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Sharon, Pa.

MRS. HATTIE MERRITT ERDMAN. 28731

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of Henry Lewis Erdman.
Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr.
Daughter of John Griffin Merritt and Mary A., his wife.

Granddaughter of George Merritt (1809-99) and Harriet Wright (1809-86), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wright (1768-1832) and Sarah Adkins, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth Stillman (1744-1824), his wife.

Caleb Wright, Jr., (1746-86), served as sergeant at Bennington in Col. Lewis Van Woerts's regiment Stark's brigade. As lead was scarce he melted the weights of his clock and moulded bullets to use at the battle. The old clock, with cans loaded with sand as weights, is still in the family. He died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9783, 13624, 18442, 20510.

MRS. FAY ALGER BAILEY. 28732

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of William Elder Bailey.

Descendant of Lieut. Eli Brownson, of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of Russell Alexander Alger and Annette Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gilmore Henry and Huldana Squier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry, Jr., (1760-1843) and Anna Brownson, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewel, his wife.

Eli Brownson, (1748-1830), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington and when the captain was killed he commanded the company. He was a member of the convention at Windsor which established the State of Vermont. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also Nos. 1881, 2967, 4767, 6832, 8293, 10300, 15025, 21047.

MRS. ANNA HOPKINS EBERMAN. 28733

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin Eberman, Jr.

Descendant of Hon. George Ross and of Lieut. Charles Hall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Clay Hopkins and Anna E. Nauman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hopkins and Harriet Louisa Webb, his wife; Col. George Nauman and Mary Henery Douglas Dummett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hopkins and Ann Ross, his wife; George Nauman and Salome Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ross, Jr., and Mary Bird, his wife; Charles Hall and Marie Salome Le Roy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ross and Ann Lawler, his wife.

Charles Hall, (1742-83), was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1775, and in 1776 served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Boyd's company, Col. John Ferree's battalion of Associators of Lancaster county, Pa.

Also No. 8851.

George Ross, (1730-79), served in the legislature, in the Continental Congress, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, but failing health compelled him to resign his seat. He was appointed judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1779, and died the same year in Philadelphia.

Also No. 8858.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA HAWTHORN STEINMETZ. 28734

Born near Winchester, Virginia.

Wife of Jacob L. Steinmetz.

Descendant of Stephen Heard and of James Clemson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Clemson Hawthorn and Mary L. Eberman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hawthorn and Margaret McCauley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCauley and Sarah Clemson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clemson and Margaret Heard, his wife, m. 1749.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Margaret, his wife

Stephen Heard, (1713-97), signed the Association Test and served in the Lancaster county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

James Clemson, (1727-92), was a delegate to the Convention, 1774; member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and represented Lancaster, Pa., in the legislature, 1777-79.

Also Nos. 233, 21441.

MRS. MARY NEEDLES McCAUL. 28735

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles McCaul.

Descendant of Thomas Penrose, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Norwood Penrose and Jane Glading, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Penrose and Hannah Norwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Penrose and Ann Dowding, his wife.

Thomas Penrose, (1733-1815), was a member of the Committee of Deputies and served in the First City Light Horse. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

MRS. EMILIE N. EMORY. 28736

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Emory.

Descendant of Thomas Penrose, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William V. Anderson and Ann Penrose, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Penrose and Hannah Norwood, his wife.

See No. 28735.

MRS. ROMAINE MERKEL JACOBS. 28737

Born in Lower Allen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Michael William Jacobs.

Descendant of Lieut. John Carpenter.

Daughter of David Rittenhouse Merkel and Sarah Jane Eberly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Merkel and Susanna Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Merkel and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Elizabeth Scherer (1737-1811), his wife.

John Carpenter, (1735-1807), served as lieutenant in the Seventh Battalion of Lancaster county militia. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Lancaster, Ohio.

Also No. 14854.

MRS. SARAH EGLE HOLMES. 28738

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert John Holmes.

Descendant of Lieut. Valentine Egle, Casper Egle, Ensign Martin Thomas and Lieut. Joseph Van Gundy, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry Egle, M. D., and Eliza White Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Egle (1798-1834) and Elizabeth van Treupel (1810-41), his wife; George Beatty (1781-1862) and Catharine Shrom (1807-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Egle and Elizabeth Thomas (1772-1867), his wife; Casper Shrom (1768-1844) and Catharine Van Gundy (1767-1858), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Casper Egle and Elizabeth Mentges (1730-60), his wife; Martin Thomas and Ursula Muller (1740-1807), his wife; Joseph Van Gundy and Margaretta Haldeman (1748-90), his wife.

Valentine Egle, (1756-1820), served as lieutenant, 1780, in the Seventh Company under Lieut. Col. James Ross.

Casper Egle, (1725-1804), served with the Associators in the defense of Philadelphia.

Martin Thomas, (1737-1804), served as sergeant, 1776, and ensign, 1777, in the Second Company, First Battalion.

Joseph Van Gundy, (1742-95), served in the Northumberland county militia as third lieutenant under Capt. Benjamin Weiser.

MISS CATHARINE IRWIN EGLE. 28739

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Valentine Egle, Casper Egle, Ensign Martin Thomas and Lieut. Joseph Van Gundy.

Daughter of William Henry Egle, M. D., and Eliza White Beatty, his wife.

See No. 28738.

MRS. MARY WATSON CRAIG SHOEMAKER. 28740

Born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ira Hayes Shoemaker.

Descendant of Col. James Watson and of John Craig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Boyd Craig and Martha Agnes Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Craig (1794-1855) and Mary Vance Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Craig and Jean Boyd, his wife, m. 1791; John Watson and Rebecca Vance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Watson and Elizabeth Long, his wife.

James Watson, (1743-1831), was colonel of the Second Battalion Lancaster county volunteers. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Greencastle, Pa.

John Craig served as a private in Capt. John Boyd's company mustered at Derry, 1776. He died, 1801, in Derry Church, Pa.

Also No. 18658.

MRS. CLARA MARIA HAMMOND McGUIGAN. 28741

Born in Hampton, Connecticut.

Wife of John F. McGuigan.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Hammond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Hammond and Margaret Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hammond and Artemesia Rindge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hammond, Jr., and Elizabeth Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hammond and Abigail Durkee, his wife.

Josiah Hammond, (1723-1802), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, commanded a company in Col. Roger Eno's regiment. He was born in Pomfret; died in Hampton, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE E. PAUL. 28742

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel G. Paul.

Descendant of Maj. George Payne, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John C. Dawson and Sally Ann Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Dawson and Ann Carnell Tatem, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tatem and Mary Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Payne and Mary Davis, his wife.

George Payne, (1730-95), served as major, Third Battalion, Gloucester county militia. He owned a schooner fitted as a privateer which captured the British ship "Venus" filled with army stores. He was born in England; died in New Jersey.

Also No. 26259.

MRS. MABEL WARREN SHOEMAKER. 28743

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. William T. Shoemaker.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Jackson and of Jeduthan Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herbert Marshall Warren and Eliza Caroline Copp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Warren and Betsey Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Warren and Joanna Moore, his wife; Olive Jackson and Mary Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jackson and Mary Darby, his wife.

Josiah Jackson, (1730-96), was a minute man at the Lexing-

ton Alarm. He served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He died in Westminster, Mass.

Jeduthan Warren, (1750-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester Co., 1831, for service of private in the Continental Line and State troops. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Westminster, Mass.

Also No. 21297.

MISS MARIE LOUISE DAWSON. 28744

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. George Payne.

Daughter of George Tatem Dawson and Katherine Elanore Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Dawson and Ann Carnell Tatem, his wife.

See No. 28742.

MISS ANNIE LOUISE RICHMOND. 28745

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Brown, of Delaware and New Jersey.

Daughter of James Mulford Richmond and Beulah Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Richmond and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Acsah Russell, his wife.

John Brown, (1754-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Gloucester Co., N. J., 1831, for service of private in the Delaware Continental Line. He fought in many battles; was wounded at Brandywine and served in the southern army under Greene. He was born in Delaware; died in Eisenborough, N. J.

MRS. NELLA WALKER DIXON. 28746

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Lewis Dixon.

Descendant of Barent Ten Eyck, of New York.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams Walker and Mary Jane Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker and Catharine Maria Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Ten Eyck and Christiana Hollenbeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barent Ten Eyck and Jeanette Conklin, his wife.

Barent Ten Eyck, (1740-1810), was quartermaster in Capt. Isaac Bogart's company in the regiment of Levies commanded by John Harper for service on the frontier, 1780. He was born in Livingston; died in Staatyic, N. Y.

Also No. 16974.

MRS. LIDA McKINNEY HOWARD SMITH. 28747

Born in Rogersville, Tennessee.

Wife of R. Spurrier Howard Smith.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.

Daughter of Charles James McKinney and Mary Elizabeth Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Taylor Gaines and Frances Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gaines, (1743-1830) and Elizabeth Strother, his wife, m. 1761.

See No. 28190.

MRS. ELIZABETH DORRANCE FISH REID. 28748

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Patrick Gordon Reid.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Fish and Mary Dorrance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Asa Fish and Prudence Brown Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Sands Fish and Bridget Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Benadam Gallup (1741-1818) and Bridget Palmer (1743-1823), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.- granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Benadam Gallup, (1716-1800), served on the Committee of Safety of Groton, Conn., and in the militia for coast defense.

Also Nos. 3180, 4170, 5307, 7025, 9935, 12514, 15981, 17232, 25082.

MRS. ELEANOR DURAND HART. 28749

Born in Lancaster, Wisconsin.

Wife of William R. Hart.

Descendant of Fisk Durand, of Connecticut and New York.

Daughter of Francis Marion Durand and Sarah, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Durand and Sally A. Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fisk Durand and Polly Esther Platt, his wife.

Fisk Durand, (1766-1836), was placed on the pension roll

of Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1831, for service of musician in the Connecticut militia. He was born in old Milford, Conn.; died in Westfield, N. Y.

MISS ELLA BURGIN. 28750

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Seth Bowen, and of Lieut John Burgin, both of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Francis Burgin and Mary Clasby Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Burgin and Mary Ann Herman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Burgin and Deborah Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burgin and Elizabeth Abel, his wife; Seth Bowen and Elizabeth Wood, his wife, m. 1766.

Seth Bowen, (1748-1815), served as lieutenant, 1776; subsequently as captain of artillery in the Continental Line and was wounded at Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Salem county; died in Cumberland Co., N. J.

John Burgin, (1735-93), served in the militia, 1777. He was born in Cumberland Co., N. J., where he died.

Also No. 23006.

MRS. MARIAN E. DURAND STILLWAGEN. 28751

Born in Frewsburg, New York.

Wife of Frederick Hamer Stillwagen.

Descendant of Fisk Durand.

Daughter of Edwin Durand and Sybil E. Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Durand and Philena Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fisk Durand (1766-1836) and Polly Esther Platt, his wife.

See No. 28749.

MISS CAROLINE MAY ANTHONY. 28752

Born in Cecil, Maryland.

Descendant of John Anthony, of Maryland.

Daughter of Wayne Anthony (1812-82) and Mary Rebecca Carter, his second wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Anthony and Sophia Briscoe, his wife.

John Anthony, (1755-1836), enlisted as a soldier and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He served under Anthony Wayne

and was a suitable follower, as he was a fearless patriot. He was born in Spain; settled in Maryland and died in Galena, Kent county.

MRS. JULIA M. CONVERS CREGAN. 28753

Born in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. F. Cregan.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Munro.

Daughter of George G. Convers and Kate C. Cortright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel C. Convers and Julia Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Convers and Sarah Munro (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Munro and Susannah Fitch, his wife, m. 1768.

Josiah Munro, (1745-1801), was appointed lieutenant, 1777; regimental quartermaster, 1778; captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He removed to New Hampshire, 1777, and was an original member of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born in Lexington, Mass., went to Ohio, 1788, where he died at Marietta.

Also Nos. 3640, 7702, 8490, 11814, 13529, 16168.

MRS. SARA MARIE WETHERILL COX SATCHELL. 28754

Born in South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward T. Satchell.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Morgan, Samuel Wetherill and Hon. Jacob Ford, Sr.

Daughter of Walter E. Cox and Georgianna Wetherill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pont Cox and Mary Elizabeth Sayre, his wife; Samuel Wetherill (b. 1821) and Sarah Maria Chatlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Heysham Sayre and Elizabeth Kent, his wife; John Price Wetherill and Maria Kane Yates Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rodolphus Kent and Mary Tuthill, his wife; Samuel Wetherill, Jr., and Rachel Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Tuthill (1724-1814) and Sarah Ford (1731-1811), his wife; Samuel Wetherill; John Price and Rebecca Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Hannah Baldwin, his wife; Jacob Morgan and Rachel Pursol, his wife.

Jacob Morgan, (1716-92), was colonel of Berks County Associators, 1776. He was a member of the Supreme Executive

Council and delegate to the Constitutional Convention. He was born in Wales; died in Morgantown, Pa.

Also Nos. 1107, 2101, 7605, 8258, 10226, 11741, 12998, 18935.

Jacob Ford, (1704-77), was judge of the county court and a member of the Committee of Grievances, 1775. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also Nos. 917, 4128, 27331.

Samuel Wetherill, (1736-1816), supplied clothing gratuitously to the army at Valley Forge. He served in the defense of Philadelphia and was disowned from Friends Meeting for bearing arms. With his eloquent speech and ready pen he aided the colonies. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. MARGARET SLOAN BROWN. 28755

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John F. Brown.

Descendant of John Forster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Nelson Sloan and Jane Eleanor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John French Sloan and Harriet Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ramsey and Agnes Forster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Catharine Dickey (1738-1804), his wife, m. 1760.

John Forster, (1725-89), who had served as an officer in the early wars, enlisted, 1776, in the Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Associators.

Also Nos. 4026, 11306, 20045, 23128, 25996.

MRS. CHRISTINE VON K. WADE. 28756

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Francis Henry Wade.

Descendant of Corp John Allen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Von Kreitmayer Geisler and Sarah Hibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Hibbs and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen.

John Allen enlisted, 1777, for the war and, 1778, was promoted corporal for bravery in action. He was born in Bucks county and died there in 1828.

MRS. FLORA JOSEPHINE WILSON KENNEY. 28757

Born in Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Matthews Kenney.

Descendant of Thomas Hardin.

Daughter of Robert Wilson and Mary J. Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hardin Hays and Mary Cready, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hays and Jane Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hardin and Mary McGee, his wife.

Thomas Hardin, (1756-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Delaware militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Clinton, Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 17439, 21776, 27091.

MRS. MARY ANN CASSEL. 28758

Born in Mount Joy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. Burd Cassel.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James McJimsey Patterson and Mary Elizabeth Hogendoebler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Patterson (1772-1831) and Mary A. McJimsey (1778-1847), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Martha Agnew (1740-72), his wife, m. 1765.

Samuel Patterson, (1727-1820), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as sergeant in Col. Thomas Porter's company of militia at the battle of Princeton. He was born in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, where he died.

Also Nos. 11762, 15173, 24355.

MRS. MARY J. HALDEMAN. 28759

Born in Marietta, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Levi S. Haldeman.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William A. Spangler and Rebecca J. Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Mary A. McJimsey, his wife.

See No. 28758.

MISS EVA ELIZABETH KROU.. 28760.

Born in Kittanning, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Brandon.

Daughter of George Krou and Nancy Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Matthews and Mary Brandon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brandon and Mary Hall, his wife, m. 1781.

John Brandon, (1763-1823), enlisted in Westmoreland county, Pa., and in 1821, was placed on the pension roll for nine months actual service in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Indiana Co., Pa.

MRS. ADA MILLER SHERWOOD MAIN. 28761

Born in Union, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Comer B. Main.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Miller.

Daughter of Burnham Miller Sherwood and Jane Courtney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sherwood and Rosannah Miller (1785-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Miller and Jemima Winston, his wife.

Stephen Miller, (1749-1838), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for three years actual service of corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in New York City; lived in Berkshire county, Mass., during the Revolution; died in Waterford, Pa.

MRS. SARAH COVELL MAFFET STEVENS. 28762

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. Charles Jonah Stevens.

Descendant of William Ross and of John Kessler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Ross Maffet and Martha Washington Adelia West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Maffet and Caroline Ann Ross, his wife; Col. George Gustavus West and Martha Kessler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ross and Elizabeth Sterling, his wife; John Kessler and Martha Berrill Shriver, his wife.

William Ross, (1761-1842), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served as private and scout in the Wyoming forces. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 446, 9335, 23246.

John Kessler, (1761-1840), was on the frigate "Alliance" with John Barry, commander, 1781, and served to the close of the war. In 1832 he received a pension for twenty months service as midshipman and four months as master's mate. His diary, with account of the passage to the Orient with Lafayette and Thomas Paine as passengers and the battle with

the privateers when Barry was severely wounded, is dramatically written.

Also Nos. 1066, 6936, 9335, 22163.

MISS MABEL H. KING. 28763

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Conrad Coffroth.

Daughter of George Shryock King and Frances Gage Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel King and Elizabeth Coffroth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Coffroth and Mary Snoterly, his wife.

Conrad Coffroth, (1762-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Pa., 1823, for three years actual service of fifer in the Maryland Line. He died in Greencastle, Pa.

Also Nos. 22345, 26562.

MISS FRANCES LEE KING. 28764

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Conrad Coffroth.

Daughter of George Shryock King and Frances Gage Lee, his wife.

See No. 28763.

MRS. CORNELIA SOMERVILLE EWING WARD. 28765

Born in Gordonsville, Virginia.

Wife of David F. Ward.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Barbour, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel Baker Ewing, D. D., and Frances Todd Barbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Quintus Barbour and Mary Eleanor Somerville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Philip Pendleton Barbour (1783-1841) and Frances Todd Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barbour and Mary (Pendleton) Thomas, his wife.

Thomas Barbour, (1735-1825), who had long represented his country in the House of Burgesses, was a member of the conventions, 1774-75. He served as county lieutenant and colonel in the militia. He was born in Orange county, Va., where he died at Barboursville.

Also No. 4662.

MRS. CLARA H. DAVIDSON. 28766

Born in Columbus, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert M. Davidson.

Descendant of Asahel Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cyrus A. Willoughby and Harriet M. Weed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weed and Matilda Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Weed and Hannah Hoyt, his wife, m. 1750.

Asahel Weed was a soldier under Capt. Jonathan Whitney in the Ninth Militia Regiment, 1777. He was born in Stamford, Conn., where, in 1812, he died.

MRS. MYRA A. BUMSTEAD MORSE. 28767

Born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Morse.

Descendant of Cummings Pease.

Daughter of John Bumstead and Maria Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Bumstead and Edna Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cummings Pease and Thankful Cleland, his wife.

Cummings Pease, (1744-1822), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Chicopee, Mass.

MRS. ELVIRA MARIA BARNEFIELD. 28768

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Barnefield.

Descendant of Seth Edson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge G. Lincoln and Sarah A. Shepardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Shepardson and Nancy Edson (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Edson and Theodore Howard, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edson and Martha Howard, his wife, m. 1754.

Seth Edson, (1761-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for twenty-three months actual service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 24617.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE GALE WEBSTER. 28769

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Eldridge Webster.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wallen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lawson Wallen Gale and Mary Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gale and Betsey Wallen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wallen and Betsey (Wallen), his wife.

Jonathan Wallen, (1751-1819), entered the army as ensign, 1775; was promoted lieutenant, 1776, and 1777 commanded a company in Col. Christopher Green's regiment.

MISS EDITH LORAINE WILKINSON. 28770

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Stephen Thornton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Wilkinson, Jr. and S. Almeda Follett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wilkinson and Nancy Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Wilkinson and Anne Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Thornton and Lydia Waterman, his wife.

Stephen Thornton, (1744-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, R. I., for thirteen months actual service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Johnstown, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 11774, 20082.

MRS. ADAH C. GORTON ATWOOD. 28771

Born in Coventry, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Fenner Atwood.

Descendant of Charles Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry C. Gorton and Marsena Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elder John Tillinghast and Susan Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Pardon Tillinghast and Mary Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tillinghast and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Charles Tillinghast, (1729-76), was appointed recruiting officer by the Assembly, 1775. He died from ill treatment by the Tories and his son John was killed by them. He was born in Providence; died in Block Island.

Also Nos. 7492, 13006, 17566, 18289, 20713.

MRS. PHOEBE T. LORD. 28772

Born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Wife of Benjamin M. Lord.

Descendant of Charles Tillinghast.

Daughter of Elder John Tillinghast and Susan Avery, his wife.

See No. 28771.

MRS. FLORENCE S. ROSE. 28773

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry Brayton Rose.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peleg Slade, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Obadiah Slade and Hannah T. Munro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd Slade and Eliza Lewin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Slade and Mary Mason Chase, his wife, m. 1765.

Peleg Slade, (1729-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm; served as major at the Rhode Island Alarms and as lieutenant colonel of Bristol county militia, 1779. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Swansea, Mass.

Also Nos. 16233, 23163.

MRS. GRACE G. NEALEY. 28774

Born in Seekonk, Massachusetts.

Wife of James A. Nealey.

Descendant of Capt. Peleg Peck and of Capt. Ichabod Wade, both of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Frederick Allen and Elizabeth Russell Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Hannah Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Wade and Rebecca Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Wade and Mary Peck, his wife; Peleg Peck and Phebe Mason, his first wife.

Peleg Peck, (1736-1807), served as captain in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1776, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 5596.

Ichabod Wade, (1742-1810), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company under Col. George Williams for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA EDDY LANGFORD. 28775

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Weldon C. Langford.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Harrington, Ensign Nehemiah Angell and John Eddy, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Holden Eddy and Isadore Frances Barden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hill Eddy and Mercy Paulina Holden, his wife; Knight Hill Barden and Lurancy Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jarvis Eddy and Mary Hill, his wife; Simeon Harrington, Jr. and Waity Angell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eddy and Sarah Hill, his wife; Simeon Harrington and Zilpha Bennett, his wife; Nehemiah Angell and Lura Hill, his wife.

Simeon Harrington, (1743-1811), served as captain of the Second Company of Scituate, where he was born and where he died.

Nehemiah Angell, (1752-1828), served as ensign in Capt. Steven Kimball's company. He was born in Scituate; died in Foster, R. I.

John Eddy, (1754-1823), served as a soldier in Col. John Topham's regiment for the defense of Rhode Island. He is buried in Foster, R. I.

MRS. FRANCES BRIGGS WATERMAN. 28776

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank A. Waterman.

Descendant of William Briggs, Michael Spencer, James Greene, Corp. Isaac Greene, Latham Cornell, Obadiah Johnson, Thomas Wood, and Capt. Samuel Hopkins, Jr., all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Christopher Spencer Briggs and Barbara Cornell Greene (1828-95), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sheffield Briggs and Susannah Spencer, his wife; Alden Greene (1805-40) and Waity Cornell(1806-79), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Briggs and Catharine Boss, his wife, m. 1781; Fones Spencer and Sarah Spencer, his wife; James Greene and Eunice Case Hopkins (1769-1852), his wife; m. 1790; Benjamin Cornell and Lois Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Spencer (1744-1805) and Martha Fones, his first wife; Isaac Greene and Mary Weaver, his wife; Samuel Hopkins, Jr., and Phebe Case, his wife; Latham Cornell and

and Susannah Wood (b. 1751), his first wife, m. 1777; Hosea Johnson and Barbara Johnson, his wife.

See No. 28191.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wood and Mary Fisk, his first wife; Obadiah Johnson and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

William Briggs, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for over twenty months actual service of private in the Rhode Island Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in North Kingston; died in East Greenwich.

Obadiah Johnson, (1723-93), served in an Alarm company as a private. He was born in Coventry, R. I., where he died.

Latham Cornell, (1755-1803), served several enlistments as a private in the Rhode Island Line.

James Green, (1764-1839), served as a drummer in the company of his father.

Isaac Greene, (1724-1807), served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Wall's company.

Thomas Wood, (1727-1814), served several enlistments as a private from Coventry.

Samuel Hopkins, Jr., (1734-1813), served on the War Committee of West Greenwich, 1777, and 1780 was appointed captain of militia.

Also Nos. 24954, 25299.

MRS. EUDORA FRANCINA BARDEN ARNOLD. 28777

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Edmonds Arnold.

Descendant of Nathaniel Stone. of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Earl Douglas Barden and Lucinda Bowen. his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Bowen and Polly Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stone and Mercy Gorton, his wife

Nathaniel Stone, (1759-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Foster.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HALSTEAD CHACE. 28778

Born in Warren, Rhode Island.

Wife of James A. Chace.

Descendant of Theophilus Luther, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Luther and Eliza Ann Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Luther (1767-1851) and Rosamond Grant, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Luther, Jr. and Esther Cole (1738-1776), his first wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Luther and Sarah Childs, his wife.

Theophilus Luther, Jr., (1734-1802), was a private in Capt. Peleg Sherman's company of Bristol county militia and served several enlistments to support the lines near Rhode Island. He was born in Swansea, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 3485, 6203, 13417.

MRS. MINNIE COGGESHALL BARKER. 28779

Born in Middletown, Rhode Island.

Wife of J. Alton Barker.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Coggeshall, Jr., and of Samuel Young, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William E. Coggshall and Susan Huddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Coggshall and Susan Carrell, his wife; Henry Huddy and Susan Gladding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Coggshall and Deborah, his wife; Hunlich Huddy and Nancy Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Coggeshall, Jr. and Hannah, his wife; Samuel Young and Amanda Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Coggeshall and Mercy Freborn, his wife.

Thomas Coggeshall, (1728-1803), served as ensign in the Newport county, Rhode Island, militia. He was born in Middletown, R. I., where he died.

Samuel Young, (1755-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Newport county, 1831, for service of private in the Rhode Island Continental Line.

Also No. 27123.

MRS. KATE BURLINGHAM. 28780

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas Burlingham.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Gray, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Hiram Frisbe and Martha R. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Jones and Lucretia Waldron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waldron and Ruth Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gray and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Thomas Gray, (1729-1803), served as lieutenant colonel of Bristol county militia. He was born in Tiverton, R. I., where he died.

MRS. FLORA ADELAIDE CHASE. 28781

Born in Haverhill, New Hampshire.

Wife of James R. Chase.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cogswell.

Daughter of George Washington McConnell and Judith Upham Cogswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pearson Cogswell and Mary Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger (1751-1839), his wife, m. 1770.

Thomas Cogswell, (1746-1810), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of Colonel and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmantown, N. H.

Also Nos. 10024, 11146, 23905, 25849.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BARKER COGGESHALL KING. 28782

Born in Middletown, Rhode Island.

Wife of Hamilton King.

Descendant of Isaac Barker, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick B. Coggeshall and Susan S. Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job M. Barker and Julia M. Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barker and Dorcas Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Barker and Sarah Peckham, his wife.

Isaac Barker, (1752-1834), served as a spy when the British took possession of Rhode Island. He was born in Middletown, where he died.

Also Nos. 13007, 19545.

MRS. CORNELIA MEAD CORY CHAMPLIN. 28783

Born in Jamestown, Rhode Island.

Wife of Lionel H. Champlin.

Descendant of Capt. Phillip Cory and of Col. Pardon Gray, both of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Cory and Lucy Maria Almy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Cory and Jane Gray Seabury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Cory and Comfort Hix, his wife; Cornelius Seabury and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Gray and Mary Brown, his wife.

Philip Cory served as lieutenant, 1778, and as captain, 1780, of the First Company of Tiverton, where in 1741 he was born.

Pardon Gray, (1737-1815), was an officer in the militia and gave bountifully to the cause. He was a personal friend of Lafayette, who visited him at Tiverton.

Also Nos. 444, 1593, 5874, 11585.

MRS. PHEBE ANN CHAMPLIN BEVINS. 28784

Born in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

Wife of George H. Bevins.

Descendant of Jeffrey Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William A. Champlin and Miriam Frances Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Champlin (1795-1849) and Elizabeth Holland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeffry Champlin and Ann Card, his wife.

Jeffrey Champlin served as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born, 1756, in South Kingston.

28785

MRS. ELLA ELIZABETH PATT SLOCUM. 28786

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Philip Wade Slocum.

Descendant of John Usher, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Olney Patt and Malona Usher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Usher and Thankful Steere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Usher and Prudence Colwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Usher and Freelove Luther, his wife.

John Usher, (1736-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Providence county, 1818, for service of private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Smithfield; died in Gloucester.

MRS. EMMA E. LANE STODDARD. 28787

Born in Westminster, Vermont.

Wife of George Stoddard.

Descendant of John Averill and of Capt. Azariah Wright, of Massachusetts and Vermont.

Daughter of Henry Clark Lane and Mary Penniman Nutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ithamar Lane and Lucinda Clark, his wife; Frederick Nutting and Elizabeth Tuckerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lane and Anna Wright, his wife; Abraham Nutting and Experience Averill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Wright (1737-1811) and Miriam Hall, his second wife; Asa Averill (1739-1825) and Anna Chaffee, his wife.

See No. 28343

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Averill and Mary (1714-1809), his wife.

John Averill, (1711-97), was a member of the coroner's jury which served in the Westminster massacre, 1775, and on the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; removed to Vermont, 1756, and died in Westminster.

Also Nos. 24345, 25701, 27431.

MRS. JUDITH HENRIETTA TITUS. 28788

Born in Landaff, New Hampshire.

Wife of Augustin C. Titus.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cogswell.

Daughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Pearson McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Judith Cogswell, his wife; James McConnell and Ruth Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell (1746-1810) and Ruth Badger (1751-1839), his wife, m. 1770.

See No. 28781.

MRS. PEARL A. LIPSCOMB CHRISTMAN. 28789

Born in Spartansburg, South Carolina.

Wife of Charles Christman.

Descendant of Nicholas Corry, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William S. Lipscomb and Albertine Gondelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Gondelock and Sarah Corry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Corry (1781-1833) and Nancy Dixson (1787-1873), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Corry and Sarah Searight (1753-1834), his wife.

Nicholas Corry, (1751-1843), served as a private under Sumter and, 1780, was quartermaster of his regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1835. He was born in Ireland; died in Union Co., S. C.

MRS. MARGARET McDOWELL WALTON. 28790

Born in Asheville, North Carolina.

Wife of J. S. Walton.

Descendant of Major Joseph McDowell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph A. McDowell, M. D. and Julia Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McDowell and Margaret Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Mary Moffett, his wife.

Joseph McDowell, (1758-95), served as captain in many battles and at King's Mountain acted as major under his cousin, Col. Joseph McDowell. He was born in Burke county, N. C., where he died.

Also No. 5584.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SCRUGGS. 28791

Born in Spartansburg, South Carolina.

Wife of Warren J. Scruggs.

Descendant of Col. William Washington, of Virginia and South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Murray Davidson and Sue Jane Barnette, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davidson and Julia E. Ancrum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hasell Ancrum and Jane Washington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Washington and Jane Elliott, his wife, m. 1782.

William Washington, (1752-1810), was captain at Trenton, where he was wounded, and major of Baylor's Dragoon's, 1778. He was in command of the Light Corps at Charleston, 1779-80. For his valor at Cowpens where he was wounded in a personal encounter with Tarleton, he was presented by Congress with a medal and sword. He was conspicuous for gallantry at Guilford Court House; was wounded and taken prisoner at Eutaw Springs and on parole to the close of the war. He was called "The Marcellus of the Revolution." He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 11, 4742, 5423.

MRS. H. M. A. WYMAN. 28792

Born in Barnwell, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr H. H. Wyman.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lebby.

Daughter of James Thomas Aldrich and Isabel Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Aldrich and Ann Hawkins Lebby (1787-1830), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lebby and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Nathaniel Lebby was one of twenty-six men who met in 1776 under the Liberty Tree and pledged themselves for freedom. He was confined on board the prison ship in Charleston Harbor and then exiled to St. Augustine. He was born in Portmouth, N. H., removed to South Carolina, 1763, and died 1805 in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 19555,27936.

MRS. FLORENCE FITE DODD. 28793

Born in Sumner county, Tennessee.

Wife of Hayden M. Dodd.

Descendant of Leonard Fite.

Daughter of Leonard Beard Fite and Martha Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fite and Matilda Beard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Fite and Margreth Crosse, his wife.

Leonard Fite, (1760-1842), was allowed a pension for thirteen months actual service as a private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Sussex Co., N. J., died in Smith Co., Tenn.

Also No. 26687.

MRS. MARIAN RANDALL SPEERS BARNETT. 28794

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Harlow Barnett.

Descendant of Thomas Randall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Noah Walker Speers and Clara Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evins Randall and Mary Anna King Jostlen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Randall and Mary Bartles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Randall and Margaret Husling, his wife.

Thomas Randall served as gunner in the Maryland artillery. He died, 1795, in Howard Co., Md.

Also No. 2787.

MRS. BLANCHE ELISABETH MOYSTON MITCHELL. 28795

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas W. Mitchell.

Descendant of Hon. James Caldwell.

Daughter of John Hugon Moyston and Annie F. Aner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Andrews Moyston and Anne McGill Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Joseph Caldwell and Mary Roberts Yarnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.

James Caldwell, (1724-1804), was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort Henry, 1777. He was appointed justice of the first court of Ohio county. He was born in Ulster, Ireland; settled in Baltimore, Md., 1769, and died in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Also Nos. 11424, 25232.

MRS. LAURA WILLIAMS SPEERS. 28796

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Simpson Taylor Speers.

Descendant of John James Trabue, of Virginia.

Daughter of George A. Stovall and Laura Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Stovall and Martha Minter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Minter and Elizabeth Waggoner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Minter and Jane Trabue, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John (James) Trabue and Olympia Dupuy (b. 1729), his wife, m. 1744.

John James Trabue was a patriot of Chesterfield Co., Va. He was born 1722.

Also Nos. 5053, 7624.

28797

MRS. ANNIE VENABLE NELSON WAGGENER. 28798

Born in Caldwell, Texas.

Wife of Leslie Waggener.

Descendant of Maj. John Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Townes Nelson and Alice Gee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bacon Nelson and Mary Speed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Isabella Hopkins Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Nancy Carter, his wife, m. 1780.

John Nelson, (1748-1827), entered the army, 1776, as captain and served as major of cavalry at the close of the war. He was born in Yorktown; died in Mecklenburg Co., Va.

Also Nos. 4071, 6080, 7082, 10403, 17856.

MRS. CORNELIA STANLEY KEITH CARTER. 28799

Born in Athens, Tennessee.

Wife of David Wendel Carter.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Keith and of William Douglas, both of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Hume Keith and Sarah Ann Penelope Foree, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Flemming Keith (1780-1865) and Elizabeth Douglas Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Keith and Mary Gallihue Thornton, his wife; Philip Hale and Catherine Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglass and Elizabeth Offett, his wife.

William Douglass was too old for field duty but served as sheriff of Loudoun county, Va., where in 1783 he died.

Alexander Keith served as lieutenant of the Sixth Virginia Regiment. He died, 1824, in Mississippi.

Also Nos. 265, 14444, 15948, 19564, 22381, 24442.

MRS. SARA REBECCA SEARIGHT DOWDIE. 28800

Born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of R. W. Dowdie.

Descendant of Lieut Gilbert Searight, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gilbert Alexander Searight and Mary Elizabeth Peffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Seawright and Sarah Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Searight and Esther (Seawright), his wife (cousins).

Gilbert Searight, (1740-1815), was commissioned, 1780, lieutenant of the First Company, Second Battalion, Cumberland county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

MRS. MARIA BURNAP SMITH. 28801

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Everett Smith.

Descendant of Col. John Seward, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel L. Burnap and Ruth H. Shepperd, his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of George Burnap and Martha Maria Seward (1800-65), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Seward, Jr. and Mary Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Seward and Mary Sweezy, his wife.

John Seward, (1730-97), served as captain, lieutenant colonel and colonel and was in the battles of Fort Washington, White Plains, Princeton and Flatbush. He was so obnoxious to the British that a price was set upon his head. He was born in Black River; died in Snufftown, N. J.

Also No. 19368.

MRS. SALLIE RUCKS DUNBAR. 28802

Born in Washington county, Mississippi.

Wife of Richard Field Dunbar.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Arthur Rucks and Mary Margaret Yerger, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rucks and Matilda Hagan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Hagan and Rachael Walton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife.

William Walton, (1760-1816), at the age of seventeen enlisted as a private. He was at the capture of Stony Point and served to the close of the war when he was captain of Bertie county, North Carolina, troops.

Also Nos. 1091, 8295, 10255, 17623.

MRS. MARY B. JOURNEAY. 28803

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James Journeay.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Brown, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Henry Baldwin and Mary Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Baldwin and Eliza B. Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel B. Brown and Hannah H. Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Eunice Baldwin, his wife.

Daniel Brown, (1747-1776), was second lieutenant in the New Jersey Continental Line under Capt. Joseph Morris, 1775. He was born in Newark, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 18968.

MRS. EDITH BALDWIN WARNER. 28804

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Harry T. Warner.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Brown.

Daughter of William Henry Baldwin and Mary Stevenson, his wife.

See No. 28803.

MRS. EVA HARRIS HUTCHINS ROBERTSON. 28805

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of William R. Robertson.

Descendant of Alexander Hodge, of Pennsylvania and Texas.

Daughter of William J. Hutchins and Elvira W. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harris and Ruth Hodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Hodge and Ruth Hodge, his wife.

Alexander Hodge, (1760-1836), served as a soldier under Marion and Sumter in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Texas.

Also No. 12197.

MRS. SARA J. CROWLEY HITT. 28806

Born in Mount Holly, Vermont.

Wife of Galen R. Hitt.

Descendant of Ebenezer Andrews.

Daughter of John Crowley and Sarah Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeriah Andrews and Sarah Draper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Andrews and Rhoda Dutton, his wife.

Ebenezer Andrews, (1756-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vermont, 1831, for service of private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Mount Holly, Vt.

Also No. 24420.

MRS. JESSIE E. DAILEY ALLEN. 28807

Born in Hampton, New York.

Wife of Charles R. Allen.

Descendant of Ebenezer Andrews.

Daughter of Nathaniel Dailey and Lura Ann Stowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joab Stowe and Lura Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Andrews (1756-1841) and Rhoda Dutton, his wife.

See No. 28806.

MRS. ELLEN M. CROSS. 28808

Wife of George Cross.

Descendant of David Foster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Philo Matthews and Lucy Jane Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Betsey Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Foster and Hannah Heaton, his wife.

David Foster enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company and was at the battle of White Plains and marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777, under Capt. Davis Howlet. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died, 1834, in Londonderry, N. H.

MRS. HELEN SMITH SNYDER. 28809

Born in Lewis, New York.

Wife of Lewis Peter Snyder.

Descendant of Benjamin Beardsley.

Daughter of Marquis D. Smith and Harriet P. Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Beardsley and Hamutal Rolfe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Beardsley and Amelia Stevens, his wife.

Benjamin Beardsley, (1754-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ATKINSON GUNNELL. 28810

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Wife of Francis Samuel Elliott Gunnell.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little and Lieut Amos Atkinson, both of Massachusetts; Samuel Lang and Aaron Hibbard, both of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Hazen Atkinson and Ella Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Atkinson and Charlotte Swasey, his wife; Hazen Hibbard and Maria Lang, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Atkinson and Anna Little, his wife; Aaron Hibbard and Sarah Merrill, his wife; Sherburne Lang and Mehitable Ricker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Atkinson and Anna Knowlton, his wife; Josiah Little and Sarah Toppan, his wife; Samuel Lang and Susan Salter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little, (1724-98), commanded a regiment at Bunker

Hill and was officer of the day when Washington took command of the army at Cambridge. He was at the battles of Long Island, Trenton and Princeton but, 1777, retired on account of ill health. He was born in Newbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 3295, 7958, 9788, 10450, 12183, 13442, 14998.

Aaron Hibbard, (1761-1835), served as a fifer in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Grafton Co., N. H., 1831. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Bath, N. H.

Also No. 17323.

Amos Atkinson served as ensign and lieutenant under Col. Moses Little. He was born, 1754, in Newbury.

Also Nos. 12183, 23407.

Samuel Lang, (1755-1829), served as a soldier. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Bath, N. H.

Also No. 18202.

MRS. MIRIAM DIKE BOOCOCK. 28811

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Murray Boocock.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Dike, of Connecticut; Elias Thomas, of Vermont and New York.

Daughter of Camden Crosby Dike and Jennie Dean Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allyn V. Dike and Phoebe Ann Prince, his wife; David Scott and Maria Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dike and Alice Ballard, his wife; Gen. Phineas Stanton and Polly Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dike and Dorothy Davison, his wife; Elias Thomas and Sylvia Thompson, his wife.

Thomas Dike, (1744-1805), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Green's company, Col. Ebenezer Williams' regiment. He was born in Thompson, Conn., where he died.

Elias Thomas, (1747-1820), served as a scout and at various alarms in the Vermont militia. He was born in Woodstock, Vt.; died in Wyoming, N. Y.

Also No. 24791.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE KINNEY HARMAN. 28812

Born in Staunton, Virginia.

Wife of Edward Valentine Harman.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Marshall Kinney and Mary Beirne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Beirne and Evelyn Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Daniel Smith and Frances Strother Duff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Jane Harrison, his wife.

Daniel Smith, (1711-81), served in the militia and was the first justice of Rockingham county.

Also Nos. 4280, 5103, 9889, 18216, 23072, 24889.

MRS. MARION MARIA DANIEL. 28813

Born in Stafford county, Virginia.

Wife of Peter Vivian Daniel.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason and of Capt. George Mason, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Mason McDowell and Virginia Mason Taliaferro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Monroe Taliaferro and Marion Landon Grymes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Nicholas Grymes and Ann Eilbeck Mason (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Grymes and Ann Nicholas, his wife; George Mason, Jr. and Elizabeth Mary Ann Hooe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mason and Ann Eilbeck, his wife.

George Mason, (1725-92), drafted the Bill of Rights and the Constitution of Virginia, which were unanimously adopted by the Convention. He was an able statesman and a debater on the liberal side throughout his life. He was elected, 1777, to the Continental Congress but declined to serve. His statue stands with other illustrious Virginians in front of the Capitol at Richmond.

Also Nos. 44, 1261, 3162, 9391, 12976.

George Mason, Jr., (1753-92), served as ensign in the first independent company, and 1775 was appointed captain of the first minute company raised in Virginia.

MRS. MARY FRANCES ARMSTRONG. 28814

Born in Saybrook, Connecticut.

Wife of William N. Armstrong.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Camp, Rejoice Camp and Capt. James Robinson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Ely Morgan and Eliza Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson (1785-1837) and Ruth Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Robinson, Jr., (1763-1820) and Thankful Dimmock, his wife; Rejoice Camp and Ruth Pickett, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Robinson and Ann Spellman, his wife; Israel Camp and Anne Talcott, his first wife, m. 1747.

Israel Camp, (1723-78), served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born in Durham, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 969.

Rejoice Camp was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born, 1759, in Durham.

James Robinson, (1731-1806), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and was commissioned captain, 1776. He was born in Durham, where he died.

Also No. 16028.

MRS. MARY H. SEYMOUR BAULCH. 28815

Born in Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Baulch.

Descendant of Maj. Solomon Allen, of Massachusetts and New York.

Daughter of Levi Dwight Seymour and Lucy A. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Clark and Elizabeth S. Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Clark and Lucy Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Allen and Beulah Clapp, his wife.

Solomon Allen, (1751-1821), was in command of the guard of Major Andre. He became a preacher and died in New York, where he was a missionary. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 700.

MISS MARY SEYMOUR BAULCH. 28816

Born in Fortress Monroe, Virginia.

Descendant of Maj. Solomon Allen.

Daughter of William Baulch and Mary H. Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Dwight Seymour and Lucy A. Clark, his wife.

See No. 28815.

MRS. LUCIA FENNER BOUTELLE. 28817

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of James Thacher Boutelle.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dyer, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Putnam Fenner and Sabra Hannah Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Sally Coleburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn Dyer and Hannah Northrup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Waite Eldred (1760-1837), his wife, m, 1786.

Samuel Dyer, (1757-91), served several enlistments, 1776-78. He commanded a company, 1779, in Col. Christopher Dyer's regiment of Kings county militia. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., where he died. His widow, 1836, received a pension.

Also Nos. 18944, 19686.

28818

MRS. ELIZABETH B. WALLER CUMMING. 28819

Born in Chambersburg, Pa.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Stanton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of D. M. W. Waller and Ellen Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William K. Stanton (b. 1806) and Mary Moore Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stanton (b. 1773) and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stanton.

Joseph Stanton, (1739-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776. He became distinguished as a legislator. He was born in Charlestown, R. I., where he died.

MRS. JESSIE ANDRUS HEWINS. 28820

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of Charles Herbert Hewins.

Descendant of Ensign John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Davis Warren Andrus and Mary Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Haughton Fish and Caroline Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey and Martha Strong Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife.

John Whittlesey, (1741-1812), recruited men, forwarded supplies and served on the alarm list. He was born in Newington; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 2811, 3877, 4178, 5220, 7557, 9015, 13074, 17902, 21606, 27179.

MRS. IDA CHRISTIAN LAKE. 28821

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of J. B. Lake, Jr.

Descendant of Hon. William Cabell and of Maj. William Cabell, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of P. D. Christian, Sr. and Mary Irvine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Irvine and Clementina Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr. and Anne Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell, (1730-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the state convention. He was born in Goochland county; died in Nelson county, Va.

Also Nos. 58, 2596, 4281, 5405, 8644, 12935, 19581, 24996.

William Cabell, Jr., (1759-1822), was major in Col. John Pope's Battalion of Amherst, Virginia militia at the battle of Yorktown.

MRS. NELLIE S. McLAUGHLIN. 28822

Born in Malden, West Virginia.

Wife of Rev. Henry Woods McLaughlin.

Descendant of Capt. James Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. John Calvin Brown and A. Virginia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Moore Brown, D. D. and Mary Anne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Brown and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Martha Poage, his wife.

James Moore led a rifle company at Guilford Court House. He was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., removed to Abb's Valley, 1775, where in 1786 he was killed by the Indians.

Also Nos. 12023, 23606.

MRS. KATE HOUSTON PLECKER. 28823

Born in Union, West Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Walter Ashby Plecker.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Houston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. R. R. Houston and Margaret Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Rutherford Houston and Mary Rowland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Houston and Margaret Walker, his wife.

Samuel Houston, (1758-1839), served as a private in the infantry at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., where he died.

MISS FRANCES WEIDNER, M. D. 28824

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Safford and of John Norton, both of Connecticut and Vermont.

Daughter of Charles A. Weidner and Helen E. Safford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Safford and Lydia Landon Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Safford and Clarinda Hawley, his wife; John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Norton and Anner Bronson, his wife.

Silas Safford, (1757-1832), served in the Conecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn., removed to Fairhaven, Vt., 1782, where he died.

Also Nos. 17258, 19511, 20047.

John Norton, (1758-1828), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Stephen Goodwin and reënlisted, 1780, under Col. Heman Swift. His widow received a pension for the service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 3833, 6754, 11754, 15955, 17258, 21609, 27998.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. HUNTER ALLEN. 28825

Wife of George A. Allen.

Descendant of Col. Richard Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Stephen Hunter and Roberta Trice, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Trice and Catherine Baker, his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Meredith Trice and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Anderson and Elizabeth (Anderson) (daughter of Richard), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Anderson and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Richard Anderson, (1735-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was colonel of militia of Louisa county, Va., where he died.

MRS. ANNA RUFFNER SHERMAN. 28826

Born in Pataskala, Ohio.

Wife of Smith Grant Sherman.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Higgins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac D. Ruffner and Hannah Mary Hahn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Hahn and Mary Josephine Joseph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Joseph and Hannah Mary Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Higgins and Comfort Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Higgins (1741-1809) and Susannah Craig, his wife.

See No. 28709.

MISS MARY CRUMP HOLLADAY. 28827

Born in Rapidan, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Lewis Holladay, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Thompson Holladay and Fannie Walker Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Lewis Littlepage Holladay and Jean Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waller Holladay and Huldah Fontaine Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Holladay and Elizabeth Lewis Littlepage, his wife.

Lewis Holladay, (1751-1820), was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, of the militia of Spottsylvania county, Va., where he was born and where he died.

MRS. ISABELLE V. JETT. *28828*

Born in Culpeper county, Virginia.

Wife of John Jett.

Descendant of Maj. John Roberts, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Roberts and Lucy Ann Pollard, his second wife, m. 1809.

John Roberts, (1758-1843), entered the service, 1775, as lieutenant, was captain of Convention Guards and attained the

rank of major. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service in the Virginia Continental Artillery. He was born in Culpeper; died in Rappahannock, Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. STROTHER. *28829*

Born in Rappahannock county, Virginia, died 1899.

Descendant of Maj. John Roberts.

Daughter of John Roberts and Lucy Ann Pollard, his second wife. See No. 28828.

MRS. SARAH McCAY JONES. 28830

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Simpson Jones.

Descendant of William McCay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William McCay and Elizabeth Scattergood Shinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCay, Jr. and Mary Delaplaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McCay (1753-1823) and Rachel Collett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCay and Rebecca (Margaret) Smith, his wife.

William McCay served as a private of infantry in the Pennsylvania Line. He died, 1791, in Delaware Co., Pa.

Also No. 26255.

28831

MRS. ELIZABETH WINCHESTER BANNARD. 28832

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Hubbard F. Bannard.

Descendant of Henry Winchester.

Daughter of Philander Winchester and Elizabeth Gilman Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Winchester and Hannah Mills Bunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Winchester and Lois Davis, his wife.

Henry Winchester, (1753-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died in Malone, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8379, 11718, 14801.

MRS. JESSIE MURIEL REEVES BOYD. 28833

Born in Snohomish county, Washington.

Wife of R. H. Boyd.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry Reves and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morgan Reeves and Hannah Barclay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Barclay and Ann Darrah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Darrah and Ann Jamison, his wife.

Henry Darrah was a member of the New Britain company, Bucks county militia. He served as lieutenant, 1776, and commanded the Eighth company, 1780. He died in service, 1782, and is buried at Deep Run in the Presbyterian graveyard.

Also Nos. 14614, 16215, 20048.

MISS MINNIE REEVES. 28834

Born in Snohomish county, Washington.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Darrah.

Daughter of William Henry Reeves and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 28833.

MRS. SARA HANSON TAYLOR. 28835

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Wife of Gibson Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson, 1st, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles S. Hanson and Caroline Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hanson, 3d, and Matilda Calloway Hickman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hanson, 2d, and Mary Kay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hanson, 1st, and Anne Hawkins, his wife.

Samuel Hanson, 1st, (1716-94), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; deputy to the Provincial Congress and signer of the Declaration of the Freemen of Maryland, 1775. He served in the militia of Charles county; was a life long friend of Washington and gave liberally to the cause. He died in Poplar Hill, Md.

Also Nos. 53, 13338, 16139.

MISS GRACE A. WRIGHT. 28836

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of Christopher T. Wright and D. Anna Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Seely Robbins and Almira Birchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Robbins and Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway, his wife, m. 1768.

Josiah Crane, (1745-1822), served as lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Isaac Halsey, Morris county, New Jersey, militia, and subsequently commanded a company. He was born in New Jersey; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also No. 9978.

MRS. FLORENCE EUGENIA BACON WATERS. 28837

Born in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Waters, Jr.

Descendant of John Bullen.

Daughter of Edwin Hart Bacon and Ellen Adelaide, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hudson Bacon and Mary Bullen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bullen, Jr. (b. 1783) and Lucinda Drake, his first wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bullen and Mary, his wife.

John Bullen, (1748-1824), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born in Mass.; died in Paris Hill, N. Y.

MRS. MARIE MOISE HYMAN. 28838

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Wife of J. C. Hyman.

Descendant of Sergt. Meyer Moses and of Marks Lazarus, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Columbus Moise and Fanny Emma Levy, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cardoza Levy and Anna Maria Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyon L. Levy and Cecelia Wolfe, his wife; Isaac Clifton Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Meyer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his wife; Marks Lazarus and Rachel Dores, his wife.

Meyer Moses, (1735-1800), was a patriot who relieved the

suffering of the citizens and soldiers of Charleston. He was born in England.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a connoneer in the defense of Charleston and was made prisoner, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, as private and sergeant in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Charleston, S. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22948.

MRS. MARIA PORTER DUNHAM KALK. 28839

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Frederick Kalk.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Porter and of Abijah Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Dunham and Julia E. Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson Porter and Kitty Mygatt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Porter and Hannah Deming, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Porter and Rhoda Sage, his wife.

Aaron Porter, (1729—1820), commanded a company in the Sixth militia regiment. He was born in East Hartford; died in Berlin, Conn.

Abijah Porter, (1760-1845), served as a fifer and received a pension, 1832, for his service in the Connecticut Line.

Also No. 15287.

MISS IDA VELIE RAY. 28840

Born in Little Prairie, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacobus Post, of New York.

Daughter of Adam E. Ray and Eliza Breasted, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Breasted and Mary Post, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Post and Elizabeth Velie, his wife.

Jacobus Post signed the Articles of Association and served in the militia. He was born in Saugerties, N. Y., 1734, where he died.

Also No. 13070.

MISS ESTELLE RAY REID. 28841

Born in Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Jacobus Post.

Daughter of Thomas Boyd Reid and Augusta Ray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam E. Ray and Eliza Braested, his wife.
See No. 28840.

MRS. ELEANOR LOUISA WHITE POWER. 28842

Born in Green Lake county, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Joseph Power.

Descendant of Sergt. John Russell, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Williams White and Charlotte Maria Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pew Russell and Eleanor Dutcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Russell, Jr. and Charity Everts (1769-1829), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Olive Van Dusen Pew (1742-1805), his wife.

John Russell, Jr., (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, Conn., 1818, for service of sergeant in the New York Line.

Also Nos. 3302, 17355, 22170, 25012.

MRS. CLARISA NOYES SHEDD BLAKE. 28843

Born in Norway, Maine.

Wife of France A. Blake.

Descendant of Lemuel Shedd, of Massachusetts and Maine.

Daughter of John Seymonds Shedd and Alice B. Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Shedd and Ruth Symonds, his wife.

Lemuel Shedd, (1762-1818), enlisted as a private at the age of seventeen and served under different commands. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Norway, Maine, and in 1838 his widow received a pension.

MRS. ELIZA WAUGH KUNKEL. 28844

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Augustus Kunkel.

Descendant of Capt. James Waugh and of Lieut. Joseph Van Gundy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Beverly Roberts Waugh and Sarah Shrom Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Beverly Waugh, D. D. (1789-1858) and Catharine Bruce Bushby (1791-1865), his wife; George Beatty and Catharine Van Gundy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Waugh and Henrietta Maria Turley (1760-1825), his wife; Joseph Van Gundy (1742-95) and Margaretta Haldeman (1748-90), his wife.

See No. 28738.

James Waugh, (1752-1816), was commissioned captain of the Sixth regiment, Pennsylvania Line, commanded by Col. Robert Magaw. He was born in Cumberland Co., Penna.; died in Fairfax Co., Va.

Also No. 18360.

MRS. MARY VIRCHAUX HOUSTON SMITH. 28845

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Procter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Boyle Houston and Josephine Willihemina Haverstick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gray Houston and Maria Catharine Virchaux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Theodore Virchaux and Anna Procter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Procter and Mary Fox, his wife, m. 1766.

Thomas Procter, (1739-1806), was captain of Pennsylvania artillery, 1775, and in 1777, colonel of Continental artillery. He served valiantly in many battles and when he resigned, 1781, Washington wrote that he regretted to lose so useful an officer. His bravery as a soldier and patriotism as a citizen was equalled by his zeal and activity as a Free Mason. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried with military and masonic honors.

Also No. 3904.

MRS. MARIA ELVIRA LINCOLN BILL. 28846

Born in Windham, Connecticut.

Wife of John Goodell Bill.

Descendant of John Flint, Benjamin Hanks and Frederick Freeman, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lorin Lincoln and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lincoln and Asenath Flint (1784-1869) his wife; Pardon Parker and Fanny Freeman (1802-81), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Flint and Sarah Tilden, his wife; Tertius Freeman and Fanny Hanks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Freeman and Abigail Thompson, his wife; Benjamin Hanks and Alice Hovey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Freeman (1711-1800) and Martha Otis, his wife.

John Flint, (1749-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. Ill health prevented his giving further service. He was born in Hampton, Conn.; died in Windham.

Benjamin Hanks, (1755-1824), served as a drummer at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Ticonderoga. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in West Troy, N. Y.

Frederick Freeman, (1755-1818), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4168, 16562, 21411.

MRS. CATHERINE TRUMBULL WAY. 28847

Born in Bozrah, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Daniel Way.

Descendant of Perez Chesebrough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Lee Chesebrough and Emily Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Chesebrough and Priscilla Thompson (1767-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Perez Chesebrough, (1762-1851), served as a soldier and sailor; was twice captured and suffered confinement on the "Jersey." He received a pension. He was born in Stonington; died in Bozrah, Conn.

Also Nos. 6735, 11978, 12033, 14731.

MRS. EDNAH PROCTOR CLARKE HAYES. 28848

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Louis Hayes, M. D.

Descendant of John Proctor and of Maj. Aaron Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Edwards Clark and Mary Louise Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Clarke and Harriet Amsden, his wife; David Choate Proctor and Frances Watkins Nantz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Amsden and Sarah Graves, his wife; John Proctor and Hannah Cogswell, his wife; Frederick Nantz and Martha Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Graves and Mary Nicholson, his wife.

John Proctor, (1757-1821), served several enlistments as a

private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Henneker, N. H.

Aaron Graves was captain, 1776, in Col. David Leonard's Hampshire county, Massachusetts regiment, and served as major on tours of duty, 1782. It was at his inn that Washington and Lafayette stopped on their tour, 1784, and they presented him with a cane which is now in the family. He died, 1819, in Palmer, Mass.

MRS. SALLIE ROWAN SANFLEY. 28849

Born in McMinnville, Tennessee.

Wife of Judge Micah C. Sanfley.

Descendant of Gov. Richard Caswell and of Capt. William Lytle, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Maj. Stokely Donaldson Rowan and Jane Eliza Caswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Caswell and Sarah Lytle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Caswell and Gartha McElwain, his wife; William Lytle and Ann Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Caswell and Mary McElwain, his first wife.

Richard Caswell, (1729-89), served as a soldier and statesman.

Also Nos. 5658, 18185.

William Lytle, (1755-1829), served as lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina Line.

Also Nos. 15306, 25905.

MRS. EMILY SANFLEY PENNY. 28850

Born in Stanford, Kentucky.

Wife of George L. Penny.

Descendant of Gov. Richard Caswell.

Daughter of Judge Micah C. Sanfley and Sallie Rowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Stokely Donaldson Rowan and Jane Eliza Caswell, his wife.

See No. 28849.

MRS. JENNIE RANKIN HASTINGS. 28851

Born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel H. Hastings.

Descendant of William Rankin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James H. Rankin and Barbara Furey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rankin (1779-1848) and Isabella Dundass, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rankin and Mary Huston, his wife.

William Rankin served as a private under different commands in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. AMY NICHOLS WOOD. *28852*

Born in Coventry, Rhode Island, 1805, died 1899.

Wife of Squire Gardner.

Descendant of Jonathan Nichols, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jonathan Nichols, Jr. and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Jonathan Nichols, Jr., (1755-1830), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Wall's company, 1778. He was born in Coventry, R. I., where he died.

MRS. KATE SISTRUNK BALDWIN. 28853

Born in Tallassee, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Benjamin James Baldwin.

Descendant of Charles Hooks, of North Carolina and Alabama.

Daughter of Walter E. Sistrunk and Mary Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Y. Ware and Julia Molton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas J. Molton and Katharine Hooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hooks and Mary Ann Hunter, his wife.

Charles Hooks, (1768-1843), a lad of thirteen, joined the forces in pursuit of Tarleton in North Carolina. He became distinguished in civil life in North Carolina and in 1826 removed to Alabama, where he died in Montgomery county. He was born in Bertie county, N. C.

Also No. 21457.

MRS. MOSELLE WHITAKER WILMORE. 28854

Born in Concord, North Carolina.

Wife of John J. Wilmore.

Descendant of John Whitaker, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Prof. Lucius Fletcher Whitaker and Rowena Oates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wesley Whitaker and Sally Langley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whitaker and Ferebee Pearson, his wife.

John Whitaker, (1745-1823), was justice of the court, 1777, and held the office for ten years. He died in Wake Co., N. C.

MISS HARRIET MAY WHITAKER. 28855

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Descendant of John Whitaker.

Daughter of Prof. Lucius Fletcher Whitaker and Rowena Oates, his wife.

See No. 28854.

28856

MRS. LILLY FITZGERALD WHITFIELD. 28857

Born in Opelika, Alabama.

Wife of John G. Whitfield.

Descendant of James Farley.

Daughter of James P. Fitzgerald and Tabitha Boyd (1842-1906), his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Boyd and Lucy Farley (1797-1881), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Farley and Lucy Evans, his wife.

James Farley served as an artificer in Capt. Hawes's company, Continental troops. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. ANNIE BRADFORD BRADY. 28858

Born in Harpersville, Alabama.

Wife of John Gregory Brady.

Descendant of Joseph Bennett Bradford.

Daughter of Tipton Bradford and Jennie Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Tipton Bradford and Louisiana Taul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett Bradford and Margaret Wilson, his second wife.

Joseph Bennett Bradford, (1738-1822), served as orderly to Gen. Thomas Sumter at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Burke Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 24409, 26611.

MISS ANNIE ROSS SEARCY. 28859

Born in Tuskaloosa, Alabama.

Descendant of Reuben Searcy, of Kentucy; James Clay, of

Massachusetts and Vermont; Col. James Martin, of New Jersey and North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. James Thomas Searcy and Annie Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Reuben Searcy (1805-87) and Abigail Fitch (1810-93), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Searcy (b. 1767) and Ann Martin, his wife; James Fitch and Abigail Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. James Fitch and Lydia Clay, his wife; James Martin and Ruth Rogers, his wife; Reuben Searcy and Susan Henderson, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clay, Jr. and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clay and Lydia Walker, his wife.

Reuben Searcy was a pioneer soldier of Kentucky, 1779, under Capt. John Holder. He was born, 1735; died after 1795.

James Clay, (1718-98), was chairman of the Cumberland county Committee of Safety, 1776. He was a member from Putney to the convention, 1777, to decide the claim of New York State to the Hampshire Grants and became very bitter in the controversy. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Also Nos. 6161, 13079, 23581.

James Martin removed to North Carolina, 1774, and was placed on the pension roll of Stokes county, 1831, for service of colonel in the North Carolina militia. He was born, 1742, in New Jersey.

Also No. 23892.

MISS ELLEN WILLIAM REINHARDT. 28860

Born in Hickory Plain, Arkansas.

Descendant of Christian Reinhardt.

Daughter of Daniel Forney Reinhardt and Margaret Amelia Shuford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Reinhardt and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Reinhardt and Elizabeth Warlick, his wife.

Christian Reinhardt, (1743-1818), served as paymaster in the Rutherford campaign against the Cherokee Indians, 1781. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in Lincoln Co., N. C.

28861

MRS. HARRIET NATALINE CURRIER HALE. 28862

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Walter Hale.

Descendant of David Currier, 2d, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Charles Currier and Nataline Baynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Currier, 3d, and Lydia Richardson Melvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Currier, 2d, and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Currier, 1st, and Jean Christie, his wife.

David Currier, 2d, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1831, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Auburn, N. H.

Also No. 8511.

MRS. FLORENCE MOWATT MITCHELL. 28863

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of John Samuel Mitchell.

Descendant of Shadrach Dodge and of Benjamin Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Commodore Mowatt and Eliza Ann Bovee Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Mowatt, Jr., and Mary Merrill, his wife; Shadrach Dodge, Jr., and Sophia Redding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Merrill and Mary Merrill, his wife; Shadrach Dodge and Rachel, his wife.

Shadrach Dodge, (1762-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for one years actual service of private in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Brookfield, Mass; died in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Benjamin Merrill applied for a pension, 1817, at the age of sixty-seven and it was allowed for disability incurred as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Newburyport, where he died.

Also No. 14677.

MRS. ELIZABETH McCALL. 28864

Born in Spartanburg county, South Caroilna.

Wife of Grant McCall.

Descendant of John King, of Virginia and South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Giles L. Glazener and Frances Elizabeth Gossett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tolbinson Gossett and Martha King (b. 1802), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John King and Sarah Lemaster, his wife.

John King, (1758-1842), served in the Commander-in-Chief's guard, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Spartanburg Co., S. C.

MRS. ANNIE CLAY CRAWFORD. 28865

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of H. L. Crawford.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Clay, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Clement Clay and Annie Louise Tuggle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clay and Margaret Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Clay and Mary Williams, his wife.

Matthew Clay, (1754-1815), entered the army as ensign, 1776; was lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line, 1778, and served as regimental quartermaster. He was retired, 1783. He died in Halifax Co., Va.

MISS MARGARETTE SINCLAIR. 28866

Born in Ripley, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Clay.

Daughter of Frank Sinclair and Sally Cherry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morman Cherry and Amanda Clay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clay and Margaret Ayer Bowen, his wife.

See No. 28865.

MISS NELLIE STOW. 28867

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Stow.

Daughter of William Whitney Stow and Ann Eliza Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stow, Jr. and Hannah Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stow and Elizabeth Benedict, his wife.

Samuel Stow, (1750-1833), served in the artillery as sergeant under Capt. Robert Walker and Col. John Lamb. His original discharge for three years faithful service is in the

possession of the family. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

Also No. 26209.

MISS RUTH NILES. 28868

Born in Lakeport, Ontario.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Foster.

Daughter of Randolph Pearson Niles and Carolin Acer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Acer and Katherine Foster Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foster and Asenath Toombs, his wife.

See No. 28869.

MRS. FLORENCE ACER STOUGH. 28869

Born in Barre, New York.

Wife of O. J. Stough.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Adams Acer and Catherine Maria Foster (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of David Adam Acer and Sally Post, his wife, m. 1811; John Foster (b. 1785) and Asenath Toombs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Acer and Dorothy Adams (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1778; Gideon Foster.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Adams (b. 1733) and Dorothy Murray, his wife.

Gideon Foster, (1748-1845), served as second lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain in Col. John Mansfield's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., 1831, for service of captain in the Massachusetts State troops. He was born in Danvers, where he died.

MRS. WATIE BROWN WHITING. 28870

Born in North Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Cady Whiting.

Descendant of Joseph Bailey, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Josiah Brown and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown and Phebe Matterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Brown and Watie Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Joseph Bailey, (1756-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Kent county, 1831, for service of private in the Rhode

Island militia. He was born in Coventry; died in West Greenwich, R. I.

Also No. 18300.

MISS DAISY BURTON SUTLIFFE. 28871

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Sutliffe, 3d, Amasa Mattoon, Michael Dayton, and Corp. Joseph Hurd, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bennett Hurd Sutliffe and Elizabeth Campbell Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Sutliffe and Eunice Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sutliffe and Betsy Mattoon, his wife; Abel Hurd and Betsey Sutliffe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sutliffe, 3d, and Lois Curtis (1751-1825), his wife; Amasa Mattoon and Elizabeth Dayton (1759-1840), his wife, m. 1780; Joseph Hurd and Prudence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sutliffe, 2d, and Anne Ives, his wife; Michael Dayton and Mehitable Doolittle, his wife, m. 1746.

Gr.gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sutliffe, 1st, and Hannah Brockett, his wife.

John Sutliffe, 3d, (1743-1816), was a minute man when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in Plymouth, where he died.

Also Nos. 11902, 20788.

Amasa Mattoon, (1758-1829), served in Capt. Jesse Curtis's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, 1777. He was born in Wallingford; died in Watertown, Conn.

Michael Dayton, (1722-77), served at the Peekskill barracks, N. Y., and died of camp fever.

Also Nos. 20788, 24540.

Joseph Hurd, (1745-78), enlisted from Litchfield, Conn., 1775, for the war. He was at Germantown and Fort Mifflin; wintered at Valley Forge, where he died.

MRS. SARAH HULL GALPIN. 28872

Born in New Haven county, Connecticut.

Widow of Philip S. Galpin.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Hull (b. 1773) and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hull and Sarah Bennett, his first wife.

Joseph Hull, (1750-1825), entered the artillery, 1776, as

lieutenant, was taken prisoner at Fort Washington; exchanged, 1778, after much suffering. He was born in Derby, Conn., where he died.

MISS L. EMILIE DIXON. 28873

Born in Sterling, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Dixon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dixon and Ann Maria Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dixon and Anne Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dixon and Lydia Parks, his wife, m. 1760.

Thomas Dixon, (1732-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Voluntown; died in Sterling, Conn.

Also No. 27194.

MRS. MARY S. LOGEE BROWN. 28874

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of James E. F. Brown.

Descendant of Maj. Asa Kimball and of Zachariah Smith, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James K. Logee and Annah H. Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Logee and Jerusha Kimball, his wife; Artemas Bruce, Jr. and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amherst Kimball and Jerusha Hoyt, his wife; Artemas Bruce and Martha Smith (b. 1757), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Kimball and Hannah Sweet, his wife, m. 1762; Zachariah Smith, Jr. and Lydia Hastings (1720-96), his wife, m. 1738.

Asa Kimball, (1737-97), served as captain and major in the Gloucester county, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Barton, Vt.

Zachariah Smith, Jr., (1716-93), served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Watertown; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELLEN FORD. 28875

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Ford.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Wheeler and of Isaac Wheeler, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer H. Wheeler and Mary Ann Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler, Jr., and Hannah Holmes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler and Ruth Swan, his wife.

Isaac Wheeler, (1746-1831), enlisted in the first call for troops and served in the Rhode Island and Pennsylvania campaigns.

Also Nos. 6459, 16013, 22413, 24520.

Isaac Wheeler, Jr., (1768-1856), served as a fifer with his father. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

MRS. HANNAH ASHBEY RATHBUN. 28876

Born in Groton, Connecticut.
Wife of John Alden Rathbun.

Descendant of John Packer, 2d, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Simeon Williams Ashbey and Hannah Rathbun, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Rathbun and Lucretia Packer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Packer, 2d, and Hannah Gallup, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Packer, 1st, and Hannah Avery, his wife.

John Packer, 2d, (1753-1835), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

MRS. FANNY A. RATHBUN SAUNDERS. 28877

Born in Groton, Connecticut.
Wife of Edwin Elmer Saunders.

Descendant of John Packer, 2d.

Daughter of John Alden Rathbun and Hannah Ashbey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Williams Ashbey and Hannah Rathbun, his wife.
See No. 28876.

MRS. MARY JANE CRAWFORD. 28878

Born in Groton, Connecticut.
Wife of William Crawford.

Descendant of James Comstock, Nathaniel Adams and Luke Guyant, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Guyant and Hannah Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Guyant and ——— Stark, his wife; Benajah Davis and Amy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Comstock and Hannah Allen, his wife.

James Comstock, (1712-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed. He was born in Montville.

Nathaniel Adams, (1739-81), was in Wadsworth's brigade in the retreat from New York and was at White Plains. He was killed at Groton Heights.

Also Nos. 4615, 6561, 22627.

Luke Guyant, (1750-1837), enlisted, 1775; served until peace was declared; was in many battles; wounded in the Burgoyne campaign and at Monmouth; was pensioned for disability. He was born in England; died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. LAURA TROWBRIDGE CANNON CALHOUN. 28879

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Rev. Newell Meeker Calhoun.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Trowbridge.

Daughter of James William Cannon and Laura Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Le Grand Cannon and Mary Elizabeth Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Trowbridge and Lois Mix, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Trowbridge and Anna Sherman, his wife.

Caleb Trowbridge, (1747-99), fitted out a company which he commanded. He was taken prisoner and confined two years in the old Sugar House. When exchanged he served on the "Fire Brand" and captured many prizes.

Also No. 10317.

MRS. SARAH FYLER MUNSON. 28880

Born in Winchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Edmund Whitefield Munson.

Descendant of Stephen Fyler and of Pattashall Wakefield, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albro Fyler and Jane Kinny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Fyler, Jr. and Armira Wilson, his wife; Nisus Kinny and Sally Wakefield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Fyler and Polly Collier, his wife; Aden Wakefield and Susannah Barney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pattashall Wakefield and Margaret Phelps, his first wife.

Stephen Fyler, (1755-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windsor; died in Newfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 13208, 20862.

Pattashall Wakefield, (1746-1829), enlisted, 1777, for three years. He was born in Ashford; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 21430, 22549, 24541.

MRS. ABBIE LAY DOUGLAS CARTER. 28881

Born in Sag Harbor, New York.

Wife of Clarence Leonard Carter.

Descendant of Corp. John Lay and of John Lay, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles G. Douglas and Nancy Ann Tabor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Douglas and Abigail Lay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lay, Jr. and Rhoda Watrous, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lay and Anna Sill, his wife.

John Lay, (1737-1813), served in Knowleton's Rangers and on his tombstone is inscribed "He was in many hard fought battles under Washington and Lafayette and was once taken prisoner by the enemy." He was born in Lyme, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6709, 8216.

John Lay, Jr., (1764-1841), at the age of seventeen enlisted for three years and received a pension for his service.

MRS. HATTIE L. STEADMAN. 28882

Born in Waterford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Willard G. Steadman.

Descendant of Seth Bryant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Olcott and Amanda Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Cooley Bryant and Anne Bohnsteel Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Bryant, Jr., and Abigail Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Bryant and Elizabeth French, his wife.

Seth Bryant, (1742-1807), was a minute man in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in North Bridgewater; died in Pelham, Mass.

MRS. FANNIE S. UPSON. 28883

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of William C. Upson.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Hitchcock and of Asahel Langdon, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucas Sutliff and Hattie Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodney Langdon and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Langdon and Violetta Hitchcock (1770-1826), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hitchcock and Azubah Benham, his wife.

Amos Hitchcock, (1738-1801), enlisted under Capt. Gad Stanley and narrowly escaped capture at Long Island. He was at Stony Point with his sons Jason and Samuel. He was born in East Haven; died in Southington, Conn.

Asahel Langdon, (1765-1852), enlisted at the age of sixteen but did not serve long enough to draw a pension. He was born in Southington, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOWREY WALKLEY. 28884

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Nelson Walkley.

Descendant of Dr. Theodore Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lowrey and Anna Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Romeo Lowrey and Elizabeth Allen Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Whittlesey and Nancy E. Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Wadsworth and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Theodore Wadsworth, (1752-1808), served as surgeon's mate of the Sixth Connecticut Regiment at Stony Point. He was born in Farmington; died in Southington, Conn.

MRS. EDNA SMITH BURNHAM. 28885

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Burnham.

Descendant of Lieut. John Smith and of Ephraim Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Smith (1803-83) and Sally Ann Bacon (1811-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith (1765-1852) and Lucy Hall (1765-1845), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Sarah Newton, his wife, m. 1739.

John Smith, (1746-1819), served as lieutenant of militia when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Milford; died in Wolcott, Conn.

Ephraim Smith, (1715-1805), responded from Milford to the first call for troops.

MRS. SUSAN PEARSON LILLIE HUTCHINS. 28886

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. John Hutchins.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of John Lillie and Sarah Morris Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bruyn Hasbrouck and Julia Frances Ludlum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hasbrouck and Catharine Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catharine Bruyn, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-91), served as colonel of militia, 1775, but resigned to take his seat as a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, was re-elected to the Assembly, 1781. He was born in Guilford; died in Kingston.

Also Nos. 620, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246, 9258, 11240, 12888, 16403, 18080, 21725.

MRS. MARY FLOYD TALLMADGE SEYMOUR. 28887

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Judge Edward W. Seymour.

Descendant of Hon. William Floyd, of New York; Lieut. Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Tallmadge and Elisabeth Hannah Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tallmadge and Mary Floyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Floyd and Hannah Jones, his wife.

William Floyd, (1734-1821), was a member of the first Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Mastic, L. I.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2099, 14718.

Benjamin Tallmadge, (1754-1835), was a member of Washington's military family and was given charge of Andre. He went with the unfortunate officer to his execution and has given a graphic description of the sad scene. He was born on Long Island; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 2651.

MRS. EMILY NOYES VANDERPOEL. 28888

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of John A. Vanderpoel.

Descendant of Hon. William Floyd and of Lieut Col. Benjamin Tallmadge.

Daughter of William Curtis Noyes and Julia Fleuwelling Tallmadge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Tallmadge and Elisabeth Hannah Canfield, his wife.

See No. 28887.

MISS ELIZABETH TALLMADGE WHITE. 28889

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Hon. William Floyd, Lieut. Col. Benjamin Tallmadge and Hon. Roger Sherman.

Daughter of Henry D. White and Julia Fleuwelling White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. White and Eliza Canfield Tallmadge, his wife; Henry White and Martha Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Tallmadge and Elisabeth Hannah Canfield, his wife; Roger Sherman, Jr. and Susanna Staples, his wife.

See No. 28887.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Rebecca Prescott, his second wife, m. 1763.

Roger Sherman, (1721-93), was a member of all the important committees of the Continental Congress for the prosecution of the war,—Army, Navy and Treasury. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 602, 891, 4868, 6755, 8211, 11059, 20604, 22600, 24669.

MRS. SARA RICE MUNSON KELLOGG. 28890

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac P. Kellogg.

Descendant of Ithiel Munson and of Capt. Samuel Bronson, both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luzerne Othiel Munson and Mary Bronson Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Munson and Anna Harrison, his wife; Archibald Elijah Rice and Susan Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithiel Munson and Sarah Ann Fitch, his wife; Benjamin Bronson and Parmelia Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bronson and Temperance Spencer, his wife.

Ithiel Munson, (1760-1835), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Elisha Ely's company. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; where he died.

Samuel Bronson, (1742-1813), commanded a company of militia on the Hudson, 1777. He was born in Waterbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3110, 16023.

MISS MARY A. HOPSON. 28891

Born in Kent, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Hopson and Ann Eliza Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Fuller (1781-1850) and Elizabeth Drake (1792-1876), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fuller and Mary Allen, his wife.

Isaac Fuller, (1738-1804), turned out from Easton at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant under Capt. John Porter, 1775. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Easton, Mass.

Also Nos. 6403, 10318.

MRS. FRANCES ELLEN KINGSLEY BLOOMFIELD. 28892

Born in Deep River, Connecticut.

Wife of Garry Bloomfield.

Descendant of Christopher Minard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Kingsley and Mary Jane Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kingsley and Grace Minard (Maynard), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Minard and Lucretia Tinker, his wife, m. 1774.

Christopher Minard enlisted, 1775, and was at the siege of Boston and battle of Long Island. His pension was allowed

for over thirteen months actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He died, 1826, in Montville, Conn., and his widow received a pension.

MRS. MARY BYXBEE MORSE. 28893

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Wife of George N. Morse.

Descendant of Joseph Byxbee.

Daughter of John C. Byxbee and Anna Meserve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Byxbee and Eliza Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Byxbee and Rhoda Selleck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Byxbee and Mary Slawson, his wife.

Joseph Byxbee served in the ranks of the Connecticut militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. BEVIN. 28894

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Bevin.

Descendant of Stephen Ackley and of Stephen Ackley, Jr., both of Connecticut.

Daughter of Constant Welch and Lovisa Ackley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Ackley, Jr. and Mehitabel Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ackley and Thankful Watrous, his wife.

Stephen Ackley, (1739-1823), served as a soldier and subsequently his son Stephen enlisted as his substitute. He was born in East Haddam; died in Chatham, Conn.

Stephen Ackley, Jr., (1763-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Chatham, Conn., where he died.

MRS. LOUISE ELIZABETH CONKLIN. 28895

Born in Essex, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Jared Clarke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared Clark Pratt and Hepzibah Starkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Pratt and Lydia Towner Stillman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Stillman and Rebecca Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Clarke and Mehitabel Dimmock, his wife.

Jared Clark, (1742-1803), served as corporal, 1775, in the Ninth company, Sixth regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Chester, Conn., died in Saybrook.

MRS. EMMA E. MALOY CORKRAN. 28896

Born in Easton, Maryland.

Wife of Dr. Millard Filmore Corkran.

Descendant of Sergt. William Clayland Seth, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Earle Maloy and Mary Ellen Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maloy and Anna Maria O'Brian (1818-69), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of William O'Brian and Martha Seth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Clayland Seth and Martha Chamberlain, his wife.

William Clayland Seth, (1757-1815), served in the dragoons in the Pulaski Legion, 1779, Continental troops. He was born in Queen Anne county, Maryland, where he died.

MRS. MARY IDA SIPPLE BROMLEY. 28897

Born in Milford, Delaware.

Wife of Howard Hendrixson Bromley.

Descendant of Frazer Gray.

Daughter of William V. Sipple and Ruth Anna Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of David H. Holland and Mary E. Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gray and Elysebeth Tatman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frazer Gray and Mary Havelon, his first wife, m. 1785.

Frazer Gray, (1760-1849), enlisted, 1782, as a private in Capt. James Moore's company, Col. David Hall's regiment. Pension allowed, 1818, for eighteen months actual service of private in the Delaware Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Marion Co., Ohio.

MISS MARY E. LETTS. 28898

Born in De Ruyter, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Youngs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James M. Letts and Eunice Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Daniels and Eunice Youngs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Youngs and Malatiah Clarke, his wife.

Samuel Youngs, (1744-1823), served in the Ninth regiment Connecticut militia under Capt. Jonathan Bell, 1776, and under Capt. Reuben Scofield, 1779. He died in Haddam, Conn.

MISS ELIZABETH ELEANOR LACEY JOHNSON. 28899

Born in Schuylkill Haven, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Rhoads, Col. Thomas Reynolds, and Brig. Gen. John Lacey.

Daughter of John Oliver Johnson and Katharine Lacey Darlington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward C. Darlington and Emily Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Darlington, M. D., LL. D. and Katharine Lacey, his wife; Walter Franklin and Anne Emlen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lacey and Anastasia Reynolds, his wife; Thomas Franklin and Mary Rhoads, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rhoads and Elizabeth, his wife; Thomas Reynolds and Anastasia, his wife.

Samuel Rhoads, (1711-84), was a member of the first Continental Congress, 1774, when he was chosen mayor of Philadelphia, where he died.

Thomas Reynolds, (1729-1803), was captured early in the war, confined in New York and finally exchanged for Col. Simcoe. He was born in Burlington, N. J., where he died.

John Lacey, (1755-1814), entered the army as captain and rose to the rank of brigadier general. In 1861 a monument was erected in Hatboro, Pa., to his memory and to those who fell in his command at the battle of "Crooked Billet," 1778. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa.; died in New Mills, N. J.

Also Nos. 1440, 20456.

MRS. MARY AMELIA SHRYOCK ACKER. 28900

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Walter H. Acker.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Shryock, of Maryland.

Daughter of William J. Reinicker and Ellen Shryock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Shryock and Ann Ophelia Shields, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Shryock (b. 1766) and Amelia Heiskell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Shryock and Catherine Heiskell, his wife, m. 1763.

Henry Shryock served in the Flying Camp, 1776, as lieutenant colonel of the First Maryland Battalion.

MRS. SUSAN MARSH LYMAN WILLIAMS. 28901

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Lieut. George W. Williams, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Marsh and of Elias Lyman, 1st.

Daughter of Col. Wyllys Lyman and Anna Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyllys Lyman and Sarah Burrill Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman, 3d, and Anna White, his wife; Hon. Charles Marsh and Susan (Perkins) Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman, 2d, and Hannah Clapp, his wife; Joseph Marsh (1726-1811) and Dorothy Mason, his wife.

See No. 28273.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman, 1st, and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Elias Lyman, 1st, (1710-90), was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1145, 2563, 9259, 11180, 17544, 21009.

MISS MARIA DEVEREUX GREEN. 28902

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Gov. George Plater and of Col. Uriah Forrest, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Forrest Green and Maria Devereux, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Green and Ann Forrest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Forrest and Rebecca Plater, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Plater and Elizabeth Rousby, his wife.

Uriah Forrest, (1756-1805), was colonel of the Third Regiment, Maryland Line.

George Plater, (1735-92), was president of the Maryland convention and third governor of the state.

Also Nos. 36, 1097, 17838.

MRS. ANNA BLACKBURN WASHINGTON EWING. 28903

Born in Charlestown, West Virginia.

Wife of James Alfred Ewing.

Descendant of Col. John Augustine Washington, Col. Thomas Blackburn and Hon. Richard Henry Lee, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Blackburn Washington and Rebecca Janet Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bushrod Corbin Washington and Anna Maria Thomasina Blackburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee, his wife; Maj. Richard Scott Blackburn and Judith Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Augustine Washington and Hannah Bushrod, his wife; Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett, his first wife;

m. 1757; Thomas Blackburn and Christian Scott, his wife; John Ball (1740-73) and Mary (Ball), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ball and Lettice Lee, his wife, parents of Mary.

John Augustine Washington, (1736-87), a favorite brother of the Commander-in-Chief, raised and trained an independent company. He was made colonel, 1775, of Westmoreland county militia and actively engaged in recruiting troops throughout the war.

Also No. 8.

Thomas Blackburn, (1740-1807), was a member of the Virginia convention, 1775. He was wounded at the battle of Germantown, where he was aide de camp to Washington. He was born in Prince William county, where he died. He was an honorary member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 25, 2744, 3153, 17637.

Richard Henry Lee, (1732-94), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 161, 3153, 8697, 20766, 21719.

MISS MARTHA JEANNETTE ALLRED. 28904

Born in Ocala, Florida.

Descendant of Corp. John Lumsden, of Virginia.

Daughter of Calvin John Allred and Mary McPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neil McPherson and Martha Lumsden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Lumsden and Anne Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumsden and Elizabeth Eastland, his wife.

John Lumsden, (1758-1843), enlisted in the Ninth Virginia Regiment as a private and in 1778 was promoted corporal. He was born in Virginia; died in Fayetteville, N. C.

Also No. 6100.

MRS. MARY HARVEY LAKE. 28905

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Descendant of James Williams.

Daughter of Charles W. Harvey and Mary E. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harvey and Adaline Batchelder, his wife; Isaac Frye Williams (1790-1872) and Mary Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harvey, Jr. and Betsey Mead, his wife; James Williams and Susanna Merrill, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harvey and Sarah Blake, his wife.

James Williams, (1759-1822), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton county, N. H., 1819, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Littleton, N. H.

MRS. MARY EZZARD CRUMPTON. 28906

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry.

Daughter of William Lane Ezzard and Clarissa Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Clarissa Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Perry (1759-1825) and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Perry and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife.

James Perry, (1731-1815), was captain of Continental Infantry, 1776. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Putnam Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 22613, 23718.

MRS. SALLIE EDWARDS OLMSTED. 28907

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. John C. Olmsted.

Descendant of Col. George Taylor, Lieut. Col. Richard Taylor and Lieut. James Taylor, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Frederick Geiger Edwards (1806-71) and Ann Pendleton Taylor (1812-98), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gibson Taylor (1786-1829) and Elizabeth Lee (Taylor), (1792-1845), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Pendleton, his wife, cousins, (parents of John); Richard Taylor and Sarah Strother, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor (1711-92) and Rachel Gibson, his first wife (parents of James).

See No. 28714.

Richard Taylor, (1741-1829), served as lieutenant, 1775; as captain, 1776; major, 1778, and 1779 held the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

James Taylor, (1738-1807), served as lieutenant in the Orange county militia.

Also Nos. 2562, 6548, 11519.

MRS. MARY ROSA RUSSELL GILFILLIN. 28908

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of W. L. Gilfillin.

Descendant of Matthew Talbot and of Matthew Talbot, Jr., of Tennessee.

Daughter of Charles Rienzi Russell and Anne Williston Robison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robison Russell and Mary Martin, his wife; Dr. Alexander Irvin Robison and Amanda Fitz-Allen Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Russell and Susan Robison, his wife; Edmund Talbot and Mary Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Talbot, Jr. and Mary Haile, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Talbot and Anne Williston, his wife.

Matthew Talbot was a patriot who settled, 1778, on the Watauga river and the Watauga fort was built on his place, the first permanent settlement in Tennessee, where in 1785 he died.

Matthew Talbot, Jr., (1760-1831), served at Kings Mountain as a private in the militia. He was born in Bedford Co., Va.; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 3927, 13342.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES WARE BEDELL. 28909

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of William Bedell.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ware, Maj. Thomas Carr and Maj. Robert Ellison, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. James Linsey Ware and Susan Josephene (Ware), his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Robert Dauson Ware and Clara Coleman, his wife; Dr. Robert Alexander Ware and Margaret Colwell Ellison, his wife (parents of Susan).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ware and Mary Dauson, his wife; Hon. Nicholas Ware and Susan B. Carr, his wife; James Ellison and Jane Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ware and Margaret Basset, his wife; Thomas Carr and Frances Bacon, his wife; Robert Ellison and Elizabeth Potts, his wife.

Robert Ware, (1752-1817), was a gallant officer and re-

ceived three wounds on the battlefields of the Revolution. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Columbia Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 1217, 2886, 3266, 13244, 20223.

Robert Ellison, (1742-1806), commanded a company at Stono, where he was promoted for bravery.

Thomas Carr, (1758-1820), served under Marion; was twice wounded, and noted for courage.

Also No. 23368.

MRS. CAROLINE HARDEE GODFREY. 28910

Born in Jacksonville, Florida.

Wife of Peter Walton Godfrey.

Descendant of John Hardy and of Capt. John Braddock, of Georgia.

Daughter of Col. Lucius A. Hardee and Esther Ann Haddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Thomas Ellis Hardee and Mary Berrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hardee and Sarah Ellis, his wife; William Berrie and Lucy Braddock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hardy and Caroline T. Aldrich, his wife; John Braddock and Lucy Ann Cook, his wife.

John Hardy, (1747-1809), served in the Light Dragoon, Continental troops. He died in Hazzards Neck, Ga.

John Braddock, (1731-97), served in the Revolution as did also his son John. He was born in McIntosh Co., Ga.; died in Darien Co.

MISS ROSA BELLE KNOX. 28911

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Descendant of Maj. John Bowie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Andrew Knox and Mary Belle Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James C. Knox and Mary Jane Bowie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chancellor Alexander Bowie and Susan Barnett Jacks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bowie and Rosa Reid, his wife.

John Bowie, (1740-1827), was captain in the Continental Line at Savannah, where he was wounded. He acted as major in Williamson's brigade and served to the close of the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Also No. 24485.

MISS LAURA MARIA BERRIEN. 28912

Born in Waynesboro, Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas M. Berrien and Elizabeth M. Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Weems Moore Berrien and Cathrine Jane Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Berrien and Williamina Sarah Eliza Moore, his second wife.

John Berrien, (1759-1815), commanded a company at seventeen; was promoted brigade major, 1778, and was in the battles of the Jerseys. He served to the close of the war and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Georgia. He was born in Rocky Hill, N. J.; died in Savannah, Ga., and is buried in the old city cemetery.

Also Nos. 127, 1072, 3634, 8712, 9958, 13959, 23369.

MRS. LILLIE WILLIAMS JORDAN. 28913

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Bertram Jordan.

Descendant of William Shumate, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Oswald Alonza Williams and Kate Semmes Fitz-Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Williams and Caroline Shumate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Shumate (1802-69) and Mary Norman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Shumate and Miss Lee, his wife.

William Shumate, (1745-1810), was a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Warrenton, Fauquier county, Va., where he died.

MISS MARTHA ANN JENKINS CHAMBERLAIN. 28914

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of Wilson Chamberlain, Joseph Chamberlain and Lieut. Jesse Whitney, all of Massachustts.

Daughter of Levi Chamberlain and Maria Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Lucy Whitney (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Chamberlain and Elizabeth Austin, his wife; Jesse Whitney and Mary Cheney (1736-77), his first wife, m. 1757.

Wilson Chamberlain, (1724-91), turned out at various

alarms. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Holliston, Maine.

Joseph Chamberlain, (1762-1800), enlisted for three years at the age of eighteen and served to the close of the war. A letter from Camp Windsor, 1783, says "Provisions are poor and hard and no money, but I am contented." He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Wardsboro, Vt.

Jesse Whitney, (1730-1815), served on the Committee of Safety and marched from Mendon at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 6828, 9059, 19202.

MRS. MARIA J. CHAMBERLAIN FORBES. 28915

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Widow of Rev. Anderson Oliver Forbes.

Descendant of Joseph Chamberlain, Wilson Chamberlain and Lieut. Jesse Whitney.

Daughter of Levi Chamberlain and Maria Patton, his wife.

See No. 28914.

28916

MRS. ESTELLE FOLTS CALLAN. 28917

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of Frank D. Callan.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Folts, Captain Conrad Folts, Ensign Isaac Tanner, Francis Tanner, Capt. Frederick Getman, Sr., Frederick Getman, Jr., Corp. John Getman, George Getman, Maj. Enos Clapsaddle, William Clapsaddle, Lieut. John Shultz, Col. Hanyost Herkimer, Sr., Warner Deichert, John Strayer, Nathan Peterson and Benjamin Sherman.

Daughter of Warner Folts (b. 1830) and Margaret Tanner (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Daniel Folts (1800-81) and Mary Getman (1802-80), his wife; Ichabod Tanner (1791-1892) and Nancy Clapsaddle (1794-1863), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warner Folts (1776-1837) and Elizabeth Getman (1779-1860), his wife; Frederick Getman and Mary Strayer, his wife; Francis Tanner and Elizabeth Peterson (1764-1838), his wife, m. 1785; William Clapsaddle.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Folts and Anna Deichert, his wife; John Getman (father of Elizabeth) and Margaret Loucks, his wife, m. 1759; Frederick Gettman, Sr., and Barbara Frank (1736-91), his wife; John Strayer and Mary Shults, his wife; Isaac Tanner and Lydia

Sherman, his wife; Nathan Peterson and Amy, his wife; Enos Clapsaddle and Barba Wentz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Folts and Catrina Herkimer Petrie (1714-99), his wife; Warner Deichert and Lana Herkimer, his wife; George Getman (father of John) and Delia Shoemaker, his wife; Frederick Frank (1718-98) and Eva, his wife; John Shultz and Mary Hess, his wife; Benjamin Sherman and Ruth Fish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hanyost Herkimer and Catharine, his wife.

Jacob Folts, (1711-1808), was wounded at Oriskany.

Conrad Folts, (1747-93), served as a ranger at Oriskany, where he was wounded.

Isaac Tanner, (1733-1822), served as ensign in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Francis Tanner, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private in the militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Illinois.

George Getman, (1723-89), served in the New York militia under Col. Jacob Klock. He was born in Stone Arabia, where he died.

John Getman, (1754-1806), served as private and corporal. He was born in Tryon; died in Montgomery county.

Enos Clapsaddle, (1727-77), served as major at the battle of Oriskany, where he lost his life.

William Clapsaddle, (1762-1830), served as a private in Capt. Frederick Getman's company.

Frederick Getman, (1736-91), served as captain in Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment.

John Strayer, (1744-1800), served as private in the Tryon county militia. He died in Montgomery county.

Also No. 25850.

Nathan Peterson, (1743-97), served as a private in Capt. Stephen Babcock's company of Rhode Island militia.

Frederick Getman, Jr., (1761-1823), served as a private and was taken prisoner, 1782. He was born in Herkimer Co., where he died.

John Schults, (1728-87), name is on the monument erected to those who served at Oriskany.

Hanyost Herkimer, (1695-1775), a patriot of the Mohawk Valley, built the Stone Church (Fort Herkimer) which was

a safe refuge in the Revolution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety when he died.

Warner Deichert, (1719-80), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and his tavern was headquarters for the patriots of the Mohawk Valley. He was killed by the Indians and Tories and his son taken prisoner.

Benjamin Sherman, (1714-83), served in the home guard of the Senior Class of Rhode Island militia.

MRS. ABBY COOK MENDSEN. 28918

Born in Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of John F. Mendsen.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Cook, Hezekiah Sears and Capt. Joseph Dart, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willard Cook and Abigail Brainerd, his wife.

Grandaughter of Nathaniel Cook and Annis Sears, his wife; Ansel Brainerd and Hannah Dart, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Jonathan Cook and Deborah, his wife; Hezekiah Sears and Deborah Spencer, his wife; Joseph Dart and Abigail Brainerd, his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Cook, (1755-1816), enlisted 1777, for three years and was promoted from corporal to sergeant, 1778. He was born in Haddam, where he died.

Hezekiah Sears, (1728-1801), was on the Committee of Haddam, 1780, to provide necessities for the Continental army.

Joseph Dart, (1737-91), commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm.

MRS. LORETTA WHITNEY JAMES. 28919

Born in Lawrenceville, New York.

Wife of Frederick Sinclair James.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney.

Daughter of Pascal Whitney and Perna Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Whitney and Betsey Dart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Mary (Whitney), his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Whitney, (1758-1835), was a private at the Lexington Alarm and served from Worcester county, Mass., 1779. He was born in Massachusetts: died in Lawrenceville, N. Y.

Also No. 26599.

MRS. FRANCES WARREN STRONG. 28920

Born in Mentor, Ohio.

Wife of William J. Strong.

Descendant of James Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Addison Goodell and Huldah Jane Warren, his wife.

Grandaughter of Sellick Byron Warren and Mary Van Amburg Yates, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Perry Warren and Huldah Wardell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gamiel Warren and Ruth Jenckes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Warren and Mary Terry, his wife.

James Warren, (1710-90), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. BERTHA GRACE GOODELL KEEGAN. 28921

Born in Loda, Illinois.

Wife of Morton B. Keegan.

Descendant of James Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Addison Goodell and Huldah Jane Warren, his wife.

See No. 28920.

MISS CARRIE E. DICKINSON. 28922

Born in Marion, Iowa.

Descendant of Elisha Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Sherman Dickinson and Mary Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dickinson, Jr., and Hannah Sherman, his wife; Ralph Lord (1790-1864) and Margery Carrier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickinson (1737-1830) and Dorothy Scovil, his wife; Elisha Lord and Eunice Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Scovil.

Elisha Lord, (1745-1819), served as a private, 1778, in Capt. David Beebe's company. He was born in Marlboro, Conn., where he died.

MISS DORA M. DICKINSON. 28923

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Elisha Lord.

Daughter of Daniel Sherman Dickinson and Mary Lord his wife.

See No. 28922.

MRS. JENNIE DAVIDSON WARNER. 28924

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of Arthur Lloyd Warner.

Descendant of Newcomb Raymond.

Daughter of Orlando Davidson and Carolyn A. Gifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Gifford and Laura Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newcomb Raymond and Mabel Gray, his wife.

Newcomb Raymond, (1763-1852), was at Brandywine, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4110, 6515, 17961, 23773.

MRS. MARGARET DART STEVENSON. 28925

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Descendant of Ebenezer Scott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert C. Dart and Mary Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Gregg and Sarah Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Mary Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Scott and Celia Brett, his wife.

Ebenezer Scott, (1765-1819), served in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Winchester.

Also Nos. 16092, 20901.

MRS. NELLIE STEPHENS LIPPINCOTT. 28926

Born in Moline, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Howard Lippincott.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Stephens.

Daughter of George Stephens and Mary A. Wilkinson Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Stephens (1772-1844) and Martha Boggs, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Stephens and Rosanna Bickett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Stephens.

Alexander Stephens came to this country, 1746, and settled in Pennsylvania. He served in the conflict with the Indians and in the war of the Revolution. The land granted his descendants is still in the family. He was born in England; died in Georgia.

Also No. 4111.

MRS. MATILDA A. SAMPLE. 28927

Born in Shelby, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Edwin Forest Sample.

Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of Johnathan Eldredge and Elizabeth Lee Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gordon (1765-1842) and Elizabeth Lee Ball (1770-1815), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Ball (b. 1740) and Agatha Conway, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ball and Mildred (1725-51), his second wife.

James Ball, (1718-89), was chairman of the Committee of Lancaster county, Va., 1775-6, to provide materials for making gunpowder and salt.

Alos No. 21361.

MRS. CARRIE W. GORDON McGOODWIN. 28928

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of William Loving McGoodwin.

Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Willison Gordon and Elizabeth Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Willison Gordon and Sarah Bryarly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gordon (1765-1842) and Elizabeth Lee Ball (1770-1815), his wife.

See No. 28927.

MRS. EMILY McDERMOTT. 28929

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas McDermott.

Descendant of Lieut. Bartholomew Jacob Van Valkenburgh, of New York.

Daughter of Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh and Hannah A. Livermore, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Bartholomew Jacob Van Valkenburgh and Catharine Pruyn, his second wife, m. 1788.

Bartholomew Jacob Van Valkenburgh, (1753-1831), entered service as a private, rose to the rank of lieutenant, 1780, and was retired, 1781, for disability. He was born in Kinderhook; died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11787, 19020, 20108.

MRS. ELIZA LITTLE REED. 28930

Born in Wethersfield, Illinois.

Wife of Frank H. Reed.

Descendant of William Tenney, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Caleb Tenney Little and Eliza Ann Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner B. Little and Nancy Tenney (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tenney and Phebe Jewett, his wife, m. 1776.

William Tenney, (1755-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at White Plains, 1776, under Capt. William Reed. He was born in Hollis, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 10614, 13420, 20840.

MRS. ANNA M. GRIGGS. 28931

Born in Hume, New York.

Wife of Philip M. Griggs.

Descendant of Sergt. William Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of John D. Rockwell and Charlotte S. Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodorus Platt and Melissa Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bellinger and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lawrence and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

William Lawrence, (1754-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Wyoming Co., 1818, for service of private and sergeant in the New York Line. His widow also received a pension.

Also Nos. 19728, 23130.

MRS. JANE BRIGGS PACKARD. 28932

Born in Pierpont, New York.

Wife of Thaddeus Bullock Packard.

Descendant of Ephraim Briggs.

Daughter of Flavious Josephis Briggs and Sophronia Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Barnard Briggs and Jane Winslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Briggs and Rhoda Whitcomb, his wife.

Ephraim Briggs, (1756-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for three years actual service as a private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Also Nos. 10529.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN BABCOCK BINNIAN. 28933

Born in Canton, Illinois.

Wife of William Henry Binnian.

Descendant of Amos Babcock, of Connecticut and New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Babcock and Elizabeth Ann Kinsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Babcock (d. 1838) and Mary Tuell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Babcock and Peggy Peabody (b. 1748), his wife.

Amos Babcock served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to reënforce Ticonderoga. He acted on a Committee to receive arms and ammunition for the defense of the colony. He was born in Ashford, Conn., 1749; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 17013.

MRS. MARY MATTICE CRITTENDEN. 28934

Born in Schoharie county, New York.

Wife of Luman E. Crittenden.

Descendant of Frederick Mattice, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Zachariah Mattice (1817-45) and Mary Coons, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mattice (1776-1853) and Clarissa Cleveland (1787-1848), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Mattice, Jr., and Maria Vroman, his wife.

Frederick Mattice, Jr., served as a private in the Albany county militia under Col. Peter Vroman.

Also No. 23449.

MRS. LUCIA HOTCHKISS COYNER. 28935

Born in Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife of Josephus W. Coyner, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carver Hotchkiss and Sarah Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Hotchkiss and Sallie Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of David Hotchkiss (b. 1740), and Abigail Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his first wife, m. 1737.

Gideon Hotchkiss, (1716-1807), who had fought in the early

wars, served on the first Waterbury Committee of Safety. He organized a company for the relief of Danbury.

Also Nos. 5286, 8526, 9737, 11355, 12504, 19704, 20845, 21880, 22541.

MISS LUCY LOVEJOY. 28936

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Owen Glendower Lovejoy and Lucy H. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph V. Thompson and Maria Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roland Moseley and Achsah Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Moseley and Lydia Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife.

David Moseley, (1735-98), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign and was promoted colonel, 1782. He was born in Westfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2327, 3968, 7486, 10825, 11054, 16067.

MRS. JOSEPHINE FRENCH BROWN. 28937

Born in Seward, Illinois.

Wife of Francis Richard Brown.

Descendant of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Irvin French and Sarah Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Whittlesey and Sarah Sherman, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., and Comfort Waller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey and Dorothy Kellogg, his wife.

Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., (1748-1823), turned out with the Berkshire County militia under Capt. Ezra Whittlesey. His wife was a brave helpmeet and their initials carved in those early days on the trees that surrounded their home at Stockbridge, Mass., are still legible.

Also Nos, 2181, 9685.

MRS. MINNIE MAXFIELD SANDS. 28938

Born in Mount Pleasant, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick Lincoln Sands.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Drown, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Maxfield and Jane McEllrath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Drown Maxfield and Susan Browning Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Maxfield and Anna Drown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Drown, Jr., and Racheal Scott, his wife.

Benjamin Drown, Jr., (1747-1826), served as corporal under Capt. Thomas Allin, 1775, and as sergeant, 1780. He was on guard duty on Narragansett Bay, Providence and Warren Rivers. He was born in Barrington, R. I.

Also No. 27679.

MRS. MARY A. BARNHILL. *28939*

Born in Georgetown, Kentucky; died, 1899.

Widow of Samuel Barnhill.

Descendant of William James.

Daughter of William James and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

William James, (1758-1837), gave three years service in the Virginia Line. In 1784 he received a warrant for one hundred acres of land allowed a soldier for that service. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Paris, Ill.

MRS. MARY CORDELIA HUSTON. 28940

Born in Paris, Illinois.

Wife of Abraham Barnet Huston.

Descendant of William James.

Daughter of Joshua Davis and Sarah Cathern Barnhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barnhill and Mary James, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of William James and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

See No. 28939.

MRS. NELLE VANDAVEER ROWE. 28941

Born in Flora, Illinois.

Wife of Herbert Brunskill Rowe.

Descendant of William James.

Daughter of C. H. Vandaveer and Mary Ellen Barnhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barnhill and Mary James, his wife.

See Nos. 28939, 28940.

MRS. CASS CARLINE BALDWIN PADDOCK. 28942

Born in Prophetstown, Illinois.

Wife of H. E. Paddock.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman G. Baldwin and Laura C. Brace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harley McEwen Baldwin and Eliza Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Baldwin and Susannah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Baldwin and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Israel Baldwin, (1736-78), served as second lieutenant, 1776, in the New York campaign in Capt. Reuben Bostwick's company. He was born in New Milford, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MAYME F. BALDWIN MATHIS. 28943

Born in Prophetstown, Illinois.

Wife of Roy Hayes Mathis.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Baldwin.

Daughter of Sherman G. Baldwin and Laura C. Brace, his wife.

See No. 28942.

MRS. LAURA FORBES FITCH McQUISTON. 28944

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Charles McQuiston.

Descendant of Samuel Green, Jr., and of Elisha Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Satterlee Fitch and Ellen Rose Hetzel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Graham Newell Fitch and Harriet Valerie Satterlee, his wife; John Newton Hetzel and Abigail Green Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Fitch and Polly Capen, his wife; Henry Satterlee and Martha Richardson, his wife; Aaron Forbes and Abigail Green (1756-1828), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Fitch and Elisabeth Tyler, his wife; William Richardson and Martha Hamilton, his wife; Samuel Green, Jr., and Abagail Buel, his wife.

Samuel Green, Jr., (1744-99), was printer, editor and publisher of the patriot newspaper, "The Connecticut Journal," from 1767 until his death.

Also No. 16665.

Elisha Fitch (1756-1826), was taken prisoner, 1780, while on garrison duty at Fort Ann and carried to Canada, but after eighteen months he made his escape.

Also Nos. 2351, 10629, 26380.

MISS GERTRUDE EMERSON. 28945

Born in Wapello, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Kendal Emerson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Monroe Emerson and Amelia Thirtyaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Perry Emerson (1817-84) and Sarah Kelly, his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Emerson (1786-1862) and Sarah Swafford (1797-1822), his first wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Kendal Emerson and Elizabeth Pratt, his wife, m. 1776.

Kendal Emerson, (1745-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Reading. He served as sergeant in the regiment of Guards and was detailed to guard the Burgoyne prisoners. He was born in Reading, Mass.

MRS. CLARA BRICKER CONARD. 28946

Born in Berkshire, Ohio.

Wife of Howard Louis Conard.

Descendant of Ensign Azariah Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Demas Bricker and Cinderella Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller and Cornelia Clutter, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Miller and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Davis and Elsie Van Meter, his wife.

Azariah Davis, (1756-1838), served as ensign in the Fourth Battalion, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Washington county, Pa.; died in Utica, Ohio.

Also Nos. 6910, 25494.

MRS. KATHARINE WILLIAMS RISTINE. 28947

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of Theodore H. Ristine.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mix, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel S. Thomson and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Catharine Mix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mix and Martha Hooker Cowles, his wife.

John Mix, (1755-1834), enlisted, 1775; served as ensign, 1776, in the New York campaign. In 1778 he was appointed adjutant of the regiment and was retired with the rank of lieutenant. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and served as its secretary. He was born in Farmington, Conn., where he died.

MRS. EMILY ROSAMOND WEESE BIRGE. 28948

Born in Huntington, Indiana.

Wife of C. A. Birge.

Descendant of Thomas Warren, 2d, and of John Herrold.

Daughter of Peter Weese and Anzaletta Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Weese and Elizabeth Herrold, his wife; Thomas Warren, 3d, and Winny Hadix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Herrold and Deliah, his wife; Thomas Warren, 2d, and Margaret Milner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Warren, 1st, and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Thomas Warren, 2d, (1757-1838), served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in Delaware Co., Ohio.

John Herrold, (1750-1825), enlisted, 1777, for three years and served several enlistments in the Virginia Line under different commands.

MISS EDITH BELLE WRIGHT. 28949

Born in Huntington, Indiana.

Descendant of John Nixon, of Virginia; Thomas Warren, 2d, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ervin Wright and Celeste Matilda Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wright and Lorana Nixon, his wife; Thomas Warren, 3d, and Winny Hadix, his wife.

See No. 28948.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Nixon and Sarah Jane Ervin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nixon and Nancy Potts, his wife.

John Nixon, (1750-1833), enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Nathan Reid's company, Tenth Virginia Regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Belmont Co., Ohio.

MRS. EMMA WOOD BALL. 28950

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William C. Ball.

Descendant of Ensign Ephraim Farrar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Dobbs Wood and Caroline Matilda Farrar, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hudson Farrar and Sophia Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Farrar and Matilda Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Farrar and Mary Dakin, his wife.

Ephraim Farrar, (1725-1800), was a minute man at Bunker Hill, corporal at Ticonderoga and ensign of the Guard at Cambridge, 1778. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

28951

MRS. SARAH SMITH SMYSER. 28952

Born in Catawba, Ohio.

Wife of Peter D. Smyser.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Mickey.

Daughter of Rev. James L. Smith and Margaret McDonnell McConkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald McDonnell McConkey and Nancy Mickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Mickey and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Daniel Mickey, (1750-1807), served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Pa.; died in Franklin Co., Ohio.

MRS. CARRIE L. HENRY. 28953

Born in North Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Seymour F. Henry.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Mack.

Daughter of Aaron B. Phillips and Caroline Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Phillips and Thankful Mack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mack and Diadema Rathburn, his wife.

Elisha Mack, (1750-1820), commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign under Col. Moses Nichols, Stark's brigade. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 13811, 17769.

MRS. KATHARINE CHAMPLIN STANGER. 28954

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of G. H. Stanger.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Champlin and of William Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frank Champlin and Lavinia Elson York, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Champlin, Jr., and Elizabeth Detrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Champlin and Content Leeds Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, his second wife.

Joseph Champlin, (1709-92), commanded militia to prevent the British ship "Rose" landing at Stonington Point. His house at Westerly was refuge for patriots driven from their homes.

William Champlin, (1757-1848), was at Monmouth, Red Bank and Mud Island in Col. Christopher Greene's Rhode Island regiment. He enlisted as a mariner and captured valuable prizes while serving on privateers. He received a pension for three years service. He was born in Mount Hope, R. I.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 11695, 13046, 17036.

MRS. EUGENIA KERR EDDY. 28955

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of John Augustus Eddy.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William R. Kerr and Mintie Levenia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edward Miller and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Miller and Mary Eicher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Miller, Jr., and Barbary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Miller and Sarah Ann Ursula Rose, his wife.

Henry Miller, (1751-1824), was lieutenant of a rifle company, 1775. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also Nos. 4835, 7224, 27536.

MRS. MARY E. SNOWDEN VOSBURGH. 28956

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of J. N. Vosburgh.

Descendant of Capt. William Snowden and of Hon. John Moor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Snowden and Delia M. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Snowden, Jr. (1806-63) and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of John M. Snowden (1776-1845) and Elizabeth Moor (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Snowden and Ann Snowden, his wife; John Moor and Elizabeth Parr, his wife.

John Moor, (1738-1812), was a member of the convention which framed the constitution and a member of the Council of Safety to distribute funds and ammunition for frontier defense. He died in Westmoreland county and is buried in the Congruity Church Yard.

Also Nos. 732, 9823, 12057.

William Snowden was a sea-captain and was captured by the British and died in Sugar House prison, New York. His wife gave valuable information to Washington when the British forces held Philadelphia.

MISS EMMA P. COOPER. 28957

Born in Denmark, Iowa.

Descendant of Ebenezer Edwards and Ephraim Flint.

Daughter of William B. Cooper and Ruth Flint Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Edwards and Mary Flint (1775-1839), his second wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Flint and Catharine Fox, his wife.

Ebenezer Edwards, (1757-1826), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Acton, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Ephraim Flint marched from Lincoln, Mass., 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.

MRS. SALLIE GRAY CRAMER. 28958

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of R. D. Cramer.

Descendant of Daniel Gray, of New Jersey and Ohio.

Daughter of Jacob Chrisman Gray and Catharine Houser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Gray and Sophia Chrisman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gray and Phoebe Butler (1756-1841), his wife, m. 1776.

Daniel Gray, (1749-1843), was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months actual service of private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris Co., N. J.; died in Warren Co., Ohio.

Also No. 20924.

MRS. ANNA D. COPP. 28959

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Albert Copp.

Descendant of Capt. John Sandford, of New York.

Daughter of Charles G. Mauro and Charlotte E. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Madison Davis (1810-75) and Georgianna Reinagle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Allison Davis and Elizabeth Sandford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sandford and Susan Weller, his wife.

John Sandford entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, and was captain of Malcolm's Additional Continental Regiment, 1777. He served subsequently as captain of Levies and was retired 1781. In 1787 he became a member of the Cincinnati of New York. He died 1808.

MRS. JANIE RUNNELS ANDERSON. 28960

Born in Clarinda, Iowa.

Wife of Gustaf Edward Anderson.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Runnels.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Runnels and Lucy Snow Wyeth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Runnels, Jr., and Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Runnels and Chloe Thurston, his wife.

Stephen Runnels, (1754-98), served as a minute man, 1775, and subsequently as corporal. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Vershire, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES D. McNEELY. 28961

Born in Medina, New York.

Wife of G. W. McNeely.

Descendant of Amasa Grinnell, of New York.

Daughter of Darius Winsor Tinkham and Mary J. Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Tinkham and Betsey Grinnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isah Grinnell and Jane Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Grinnell and Ann, his wife.

Amasa Grinnell served as a private in the Fourth Regiment, Col. James Holmes, New York Line. He was born 1758.

MISS L. ELIZABETH BALLOU. 28962

Born in Gainsville, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ballou.

Descendant of William Taylor, of New Jersey and Ohio.
Daughter of Arthur E. Silcott and Lucinda Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jared Taylor and Nancy Pepple, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Jane Irwin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife.

William Taylor, (1744-1830), served as private and wagon master in the Monmouth county, N. J., militia. He was born in Upper Freehold, N. J.; died in Ross Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 9039, 22658, 25487.

MRS. CARRIE COOPER VAN VALKENBURG. 28970

Born in Denmark, Iowa.
Wife of M. W. Van Valkenburg.
Descendant of Ebenezer Edwards and Ephraim Flint.
Daughter of William B. Cooper and Ruth Flint Edwards, his wife.
See No. 28957.

MRS. JULIA DUKE HENNING. 28971

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.
Daughter of Basil W. Duke and Henrietta Hunt Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Duke and Mary Currie, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Basil Duke and Charlotte Marshall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in many battles and the House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13052, 15544, 17624, 18985, 20234, 27207.

MRS. MARGARET LETCHER DURHAM. 28972

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.
Wife of Judge Milton Jamieson Durham.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Alexander McIntosh, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Dr. Samuel McKee Letcher and Eleanor McIntosh Robertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Robertson (1794-1874) and Eleanor James McIntosh Bainbridge (1794-1865), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Peter Bainbridge and Eleanor McIntosh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McIntosh and Eleanor James, his wife.

Alexander McIntosh was a member of the first Provincial Congress; of the General Assembly and 1778 was elected the first senator from St. David's Parish. He served in the militia in the defense of the state. He was born in Scotland; died, 1780, in South Carolina.

Also No. 23274.

MRS. EMMA GOBLE MAGANN. 28973

Born in Louisa, Kentucky.

Wife of Merritt Magann.

Descendant of Abraham Goble, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Mintraville B. Goble and Hester A. Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greene V. Goble and Rebekah Wilson Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Goble and Hannah Virgin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Goble and Lucy Greene, his wife.

Abraham Goble, (1754-1836), belonged to a family of patriots and served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Pierson's company, Morris county, New Jersey, militia.

Also No. 23839.

MRS. NANCY MARSHALL SHELTON SANFLEY. 28974

Born in Brownsville, Tennessee.

Wife of William Berry Sanfley.

Descendant of Capt. David Campbell, Capt. William Bowen, Brig. Gen. William Russell, William Marshall and David Shelton, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. William Shelton and Virginia T. I. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shelton and Nancy Marshall, his wife; David Campbell and Catherine Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Shelton and Susan Vaughn, his wife, m. 1783; William Marshall and Lucy Goode, his wife, m. 1785; David Campbell and Margaret (Campbell), his first wife, m. 1774; William Bowen and Mary Henley Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.

David Campbell, (1753-1832), commanded a company of

mountaineers at Kings Mountain. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Lebanon, Tenn.

Also Nos. 760, 5231, 7369.

William Russell, (1735-93), rose from colonel to brigadier general and was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373, 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700, 15080, 16768, 17302, 18955, 19905.

William Bowen, (1742-1804), commanded a company of mounted rangers.

Also Nos. 760, 5251, 17303.

William Marshall, (1757-1810), served in the militia.

David Shelton served from Hanover Co., Va. He died, 1796, in Caswell Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 8641, 12088, 18168.

MRS. HELEN SANFLEY WEBB. 28975

Born in Stanford, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Shapard Webb, Jr.

Descendant of Gov. Richard Caswell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Judge M. C. Sanfley and Sallie Rowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stokely D. Rowan and Jane Eliza Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Caswell, Jr., and Sarah Lytle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Caswell and Gartha McElwain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Caswell (1729-89) and Mary McElwain, his first wife.

See No. 28849.

MRS. KATE CLARK ESTABROOKE. 28976

Born in Tremont, Maine.

Wife of H. M. Estabrooke.

Descendant of Sergt. Davis Wasgatt, of Maine.

Daughter of James Thomas Clark and Rachel Melinda Lopans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Lopans and Rachel Milliken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Milliken and Rachel Wasgatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Davis Wasgatt and Rachel Richardson, his wife.

Davis Wasgatt, (1751-1843), enlisted, 1778, re-enlisted, 1780, and served as quartermaster's sergeant to the close of the war. He was born in Castine; died in Mount Desert, Maine.

Also Nos. 8573, 11711, 12099.

MRS. MABEL REBECCA BROWN. 28977

Born in Raymond, Maine.

Wife of Theodore J. Brown.

Descendant of Eli Longley, of Maine.

Daughter of Alvin B. Jordan and Caroline P. Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sawyer and Rebecca Longley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Longley and Mary Whitcomb, his wife, m. 1789.

Eli Longley, (1762-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He is buried at Raymond, Maine.

MRS. SARAH THOMSON USHER. *28978*

Born in Baldwin, Maine, 1818; died, 1900.

Widow of James Madison Usher.

Descendant of Robert Usher.

Daughter of Robert Usher and Lydia Scolly, his wife.

Robert Usher, (1761-1838), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Spaulding's company of New Hampshire militia, 1780. He was born in Merrimack, N. H.; died in Baldwin, Maine.

MISS RITA CREIGHTON SMITH. 28979

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Smith and of John Ulmer, both of Maine.

Daughter of Clarence Sydney Smith and Emily Creighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel E. Smith and Maria Copeland, his wife; James A. Creighton and Emily Meservey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edwin Smith (1790-1875) and Caroline Head, his wife; Nathaniel Meservey and Susanna Ulmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Manassah Smith and Hannah Emerson, his wife; Andrew Ulmer and Jane Overlock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ulmer and Catherine Remilly, his wife.

John Ulmer, (1736-1809), served in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Germany; died in Rockland, Maine.

Also No. 23866.

Manassah Smith, (1748-1823), served as chaplain at the

siege of Boston. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Wiscasset, Me.

Also No. 23876.

MRS. MABEL D. SHORES. 28980

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Harvey Towle Shores.

Descendant of Samuel Cunnabell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Howe Demond and Emma Wright Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Imla Keep Brown and Eunice Connable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Connable and Azenith Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell, Jr., and Rebecca Ryther, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell (1717-96) and Mary English, his second wife.

See No. 28393.

MRS. MARY HARRICK HOLT RICH. *28981*

Born in Rome, Maine, 1818.

Widow of Samuel Alden Rich.

Descendant of Valentine Holt, of Maine.

Daughter of Valentine Holt and Hannah Day, his wife.

Valentine Holt, (1763-1840), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia, 1780. He died in Mercer, Maine. The first society of the Children of the American Revolution in California was named for him. A picture of his burial place appears in the Smithsonian Report of the D. A. R., and also the inscription on the new grave stone erected by the Children.

Also No. 635.

MRS. PAMELIA TEMPLE ADAMS. 28982

Born in Gilsum, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Ebenezer Temple.

Daughter of Jesse Temple and Betsey Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Temple and Olive Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Temple and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Ebenezer Temple, (1754-1805), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

MRS. LOTTIE DELANO ARCHIBALD. 28983.

Born in Swampscott, Massachusetts.

Wife of Franke Archibald.

Descendant of Corp. Philip Delano, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Delano, Jr., and Elizabeth Clark Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Delano and Deborah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Delano and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Philip Delano, (1761-1836), served as a fifer, 1775; gave several enlistments and, 1780, was corporal under Capt. Joseph Bates. He was born in Duxbury, Mass., where he died.

MISS EMMA F. CHAFFIN. 28984

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Henry Eames.

Daughter of Joseph Farnsworth Chaffin and Frances Ann Fleming, his wife.

See No. 28985.

MISS KATE CHAFFIN. 28985

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Henry Eames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Farnsworth Chaffin and Frances Ann Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fleming and Louisa Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Howe and Ruth Eames (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Eames and Azubah Haven, his first wife, m. 1781.

Henry Eames, (1751-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jesse Eames. He served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Nathan Drury. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARGARET DOWNE MORSE DILLON. 28986

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Dillon.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Downe and of Capt. William Thurlo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Franklin Morse and Mary Eliza Tufts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan A. Tufts and Eliza Downe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Downe and Polly Thurlo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Downe and Martha Wood, his wife; William Thurlo and Mary Gibson, his wife.

Joseph Downe, (1742-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. William Thurlo's company, 1778. He died in Fitchburg, Mass.

William Thurlo, (1744-84), entered the army as lieutenant, 1775, and commanded a company at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born in Fitchburg, where he died.

MRS. MARY FRANCES FIELD. 28987

Born in Somers, Connecticut.

Wife of G. Walton Field.

Descendant of Caleb Leach, Jacob Brown, Thomas Swift and Jonathan Aiken.

Daughter of James Lucien Swift and Mary E. Loveridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Swift and Fannie Brown, his wife; Barnet Loveridge and Mehitable Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Swift and Margaret Aiken, his wife; Jacob Brown and Kerzia Ward, his wife; Caleb Leach and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Aiken and Margaret Jameson, his wife.

Caleb Leach, (1759-83), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. James Keith's company, Sargent's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., where he died.

Jacob Brown, (1755-1820), enlisted as a musician, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Abbe's company of Connecticut militia, and served three years. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.

Thomas Swift, (1753-1818), served as a scout. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.

Jonathan Aiken, (1735-82), served as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Londonderry, Vt.

MRS. MABEL WILLARD MORSE FREEMAN. 28988

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin Freeman.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Downe and of Capt. William Thurlo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Franklin Morse and Mary Eliza Tufts, his wife. See No. 28986.

MRS. SARAH TAYLOR HASKINS. 28989

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ashbel A. Haskins.

Descendant of Jonathan Taylor, Abraham Bennett, Stephen Pingrey, Jacob McIntire and David Taylor, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Taylor and Mary McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Taylor and Martha Bennett (1763-1859), his wife; Jesse McIntire (1792-1878) and Hannah Pingrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Mary Jones, his wife; Abraham Bennett; Jacob McIntire; Stephen Pingrey and Mary Sanderson, his wife.

Jonathan Taylor, (1729-1811), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bedford; died in Ashburnham.

David Taylor, (1757-1849), served as a private. He was born in Bedford; died in Fitchburg.

Stephen Pingrey, (1759-1843), was a private at the Bennington Alarm, 1777, under Capt. Aaron Jewett. He was born in Rowley; died in Groton.

Abraham Bennett, (1738-1834), served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Boston; died in Fitchburg.

Jacob McIntire enlisted from Andover as a private to serve in the northern army.

MISS ADELBERTA A. HASKINS. 28990

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Taylor, Abraham Bennett, Jacob McIntire, David Taylor and Stephen Pingrey.

Daughter of Ashbel A. Haskins and Sarah E. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Taylor and Mary McIntire, his wife.

See No. 28989.

MRS. MARY F. HEYWOOD COREY. 28991

Born in Gardner, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Corey.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Heywood and of David Comee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Heywood and Sally Comee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Heywood and Mary Whitney, his wife; James Maltman Comee and Sally Putnam, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Heywood and Martha Temple, his wife; David Comee (1744-1826) and Christiana Maltman, his wife.
See No. 28472.

Seth Heywood, (1738-1826), served as lieutenant in the Worcester county militia under Capt. Ephraim Richardson, 1777. He was born in Worcester; died in Gardner, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE F. HUNTLEY. 28992

Born in Wendell, Massachusetts.
Wife of Ford L. Huntley.
Descendant of Henry Eames, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Farnsworth Chaffin and Frances Ann Fleming, his wife.
See No. 28985.

MISS DORA C. McMASTER. 28993

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. Asahel Wheeler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Livy McMaster and Esther B. Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Loring Wheeler and Evaline Bruce, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Haymen Wheeler and Sally Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Wheeler and Thankful Goodnow, his first wife.

Asahel Wheeler, (1741-1822), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in the Canadian campaign. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 10839.

MRS. ELLEN L. SNELL SHEDDON. 28994

Born in Sturbridge, Massachusetts.
Wife of Elijah Sheddon.
Descendant of Thomas Andrews, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lucius Snell and Lucinda Taft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Snell and Bathsheba Andrews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Prince Andrews and Clarissa Morse, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Andrews and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Thomas Andrews, (1725-1815), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Foster. He was born in Ware, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ELLEN EASTMAN SCHENCK. 28995

Born in Winchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of W. Herman Schenck.

Descendant of Ebenezer Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Noah Barker Eastman and Martha McClure Wier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Eastman (1784-1851) and Betsy Calef, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eastman and Abigail Barker (1754-1824), his wife.

Ebenezer Eastman, (1746-1810), enlisted as a private, 1775, and was prominent in the affairs of Sanbornton until he died.

MRS. EUNICE ELIZABETH PINGRY BRUCE. 28996

Born in Littleton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Wilbur Lamson Bruce.

Descendant of Stephen Pingrey.

Daughter of Franklin S. Pingry and Ella E. Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pingry and Eunice Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pingrey (1759-1843) and Mary Sanderson, his wife.

See No. 28989.

MISS JENNIE TAYLOR. 28997

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Taylor, David Taylor, Abraham Bennett, Jacob McIntire and Stephen Pingrey.

Daughter of Daniel Taylor and Mary McIntire, his wife.

See No. 28989.

MISS CLARA M. WOOD. 28998

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wilbur F. Wood and Clara V. Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Dwight Wood and Emeline Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Wood and Lucinda Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wood and Phebe Holden, his wife.

Abel Wood, (1755-1846), served as a minute man in the Burgoyne campaign and turned out at various alarms. He was born in Westminster, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 13135.

MRS. SARAH JANE WHEELER. 2895

Born in Mendon, Massachusetts.

Wife of Asahel Wheeler.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Wallis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Steele and Phebe Kenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kenney and Phebe Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hunt and Martha Wallis, his secon wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wallis and Lydia Dudley (172 1820), his wife, m. 1747.

Benjamin Wallis, (1723-1814), commanded a company c minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Dougla Mass.

MRS. HARRIET LOWE WRIGHT. 2900

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Wright.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Hamlin and of Lieut. Seth Phi lips, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Lowe and Mary A. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lowe and Louisa Messenger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Messenger and Betsey Phillips, hi wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Phillips and Elizabeth Hamlin, hi wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Hamlin and Lydia Bonney, hi first wife.

Eleazer Hamlin, (1732-1807), raised a company, 1776, an served in Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born in East ham, Mass.; died in Westford, Maine.

Also Nos. 7810, 9269.

Seth Phillips, (1749-1828), served as sergeant in Cap Thomas Turner's company and, 1776, was promoted secon lieutenant. This commission is in the public library at Fitch burg. He was born in Pembroke; died in Fitchburg.

Also No. 15884.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No." indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Societ on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be i the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independenc and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twenty-two "Re Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Jane Harter, ... 214
Acker, Mary Amelia Shryock, ... 328
Adair, Lavina, ... 263
Adams, Elizabeth Wheeler Gillies, ... 241
Adams, Lillian Bailey, ... 184
Adams, Mary C. Wood, ... 180
Adams, Pamelia Temple, ... 358
Allen, Bertha Darrow, ... 126
Allen, Carrie Bell Cross, ... 136
Allen, Elizabeth S. Hunter, ... 301
Allen, Harriet Hamilton, ... 56
Allen, Jessie E. Dailey, ... 294
Allred, Martha Jeannette, ... 330
Allyn, Julia, ... 120
Anderson, Furlow, ... 142
Anderson, Janie Runnels, ... 351
Anderson, Mary Wood, ... 85
Anthony, Caroline May, ... 274
Archibald, Lottie Delano, ... 359
Armstrong, Inez Irene, ... 247
Armstrong, Mary Frances, ... 297
Arnold, Eudora Francina Barden, ... 284
Atwell, Daisy Childs, ... 86
Atwood, Adah C. Gorton, ... 281
Austin, Fanny M. Johnson, ... 156
Austin, Mary C. Woodbury, ... 187
Ayers, Joy Lindsley, ... 238

Babcock, Louisa Merrill, ... 5
Badger, Harriet E. Hastings, ... 208
Bailey, Fay Alger, ... 267
Bailey, Lucella Rice, ... 194
Baird, Lyle Prather, ... 18
Baker, Ida Smith, ... 88
Baker, Malvina Jefts, ... 60
Baker, Margaretta Coleman Hemphill, ... 89
Baker, Margaretta Hemphill, ... 89
Baldwin, Ella Lois Torrey Peckham, ... 39

Baldwin, Genevieve Holcomb, ... 33
Baldwin, Kate Sistrunk, ... 311
Baldwin, Lilla Holcomb, ... 32
Ball, Emma Wood, ... 347
Ballou, L. Elizabeth, ... 351
Ballou, Louise Marsh, ... 101
Bamford, Susan Abagail, ... 195
Bannard, Elizabeth Winchester, ... 303
Barber, Katharine C., ... 75
Barber, Lucia Gale, ... 154
Barbour, Mary Wicker, ... 86
Barclay, Esther Gregory, ... 129
Barker, Hattie M. Damon, ... 168
Barker, Minnie Coggeshall, ... 285
Barnard, Florence, ... 197
Barnefield, Elvira Maria, ... 280
Barnes, Cora F., ... 245
Barnes, Ida A., ... 11
Barnett, Marian Randall Speers, ... 290
BARNHILL, MARY A., ... 344
Barnum, Emily Rice Maginness, ... 31
Bates, Priscilla Jenkins, ... 167
Baucker, Ellen Douglass Block, ... 22
Baulch, Mary H. Seymour, ... 298
Baulch, Mary Seymour, ... 298
Beal, Mary Hebbard, ... 38
BEAL, THIRZA HAZZARD, ... 38
Beale, Maria Parker Taylor, ... 260
BEAN, BETSEY GALE, ... 49
Beckwith, Lavenia F., ... 256
Bedell, Sarah Frances Ware, ... 332
Beebe, Ellesif Reeves, ... 266
Beecher, Elizabeth Louise, ... 127
Benedict, Mamie Coates, ... 24
Bennett, Fannie Elizabeth, ... 185
Benson, Maude, ... 208
Berrien, Laura Maria, ... 334
Bevin, Elizabeth H., ... 326
Bevins, Jane Lois Stiles, ... 134
Bevins, Phebe Ann Champlin, ... 287
Biddison, Stella Douglass, ... 144
Bier, Mary Decker, ... 95
Bigelow, Sarah Moore, ... 156
Bill, Maria Elvira Lincoln, ... 308
Binnian, Elizabeth Ann Babcock, ... 342
Birge, Emily Rosamond Weese, ... 347
Bisco, Ella Maria Eames, ... 169
Bishop, Gertrude Langmaid, ... 48
Blackwood, Emma Jerome Smith, ... 90
Blake, Clarisa Noyes Shedd, ... 307
Blanchard, Mary Swan, ... 190
Bloomfield, Frances Ellen Kingsley, ... 325
Bodwell, Ella P., ... 46
Bodwell, Hattie Butters, ... 46
Bodwell, Nellie Eaton, ... 60
Boeck, Lillie Canter, ... 213
Bontecou, Emma Mase, ... 239
Boocock, Miriam Dike, ... 296
Boogher, Lilly Ward Hill, ... 211
Borden, Bethana B., ... 45

Borden, Jennie Adams, ... 18
Bosworth, Eleanora M. B. Wheeler, ... 147
Boutille, Lucia Fenner, ... 299
Bowers, Corrinna Kidder, ... 175
Bowman, Caroline Jacobs, ... 113
Bowman, Elizabeth Woods, ... 86
Boyd, Jessie Muriel Reeves, ... 304
Boyer, Sarah Baker, ... 115
Boynton, Anna L., ... 61
Bradley, Sarah Hall, ... 140
Brady, Annie Bradford, ... 312
Brainerd, Anita Benedict, ... 90
Brannon, Gertrude Hamilton, ... 36
Brega, Fanny F. Enders, ... 146
Brewer, Caroline Elizabeth Selden, ... 251
Briggs, Mary Reliance Brinswade, ... 12
Bristol, Elva, ... 107
Brockett, Grace G. Piermont, ... 127
Bromley, Mary Ida Sipple, ... 327
Brown, Agnes Fletcher, ... 26
Brown, Josephine French, ... 343
Brown, Mabel Rebecca, ... 357
Brown, Margaret Sloan, ... 276
Brown, Mary E., ... 221
Brown, Mary S. Logee, ... 318
Brown, Mary Vance, ... 30
Bruce, Eunice Elizabeth Pingry, ... 363
Bryden, Mary Bartlett, ... 187
Buckingham, Mary Gordon Eldridge, ... 118
Buckley, Frances Sacket, ... 237
Burgin, Ella, ... 274
Burk, Charlotte Brodhead, ... 217
Burlingham, Katie, ... 285
Burnham, Edna Smith, ... 322
Burnham, Mary White Clark, ... 173
Burr, Alice Bright, ... 10
Butler, Annie Carritt, ... 149
Byington, Katharine Maria Preston, ... 71
Byram, Laura White, ... 221

Cadoo, Sarah Frederick, ... 79
Caldwell, Byrd Teasdale, ... 211
Calhoun, Laura Trowbridge Cannon, ... 320
Callan, Estelle Folts, ... 335
Callender, Sarah Margaret Barrett, ... 33
Calley, Mary Starr Deans, ... 116
CAMP, MARY ANN HUBBELL, ... 80
Canniff, Ella Oviatt, ... 266
Cannon, Mary Morgan, ... 20
Cantrell, Louise Cantrill Christie, ... 257
Carpenter, Alma L., ... 176
Carpenter, Lillian May, ... 74
Carpenter, Nellie Lockwood, ... 34
Carr, Alice Zimmerman, ... 212
Carter, Abbie Lay Douglas, ... 321
Carter, Cornelia Stanley Keith, ... 292
Carter, Juliette, ... 182
Case, Minnie Persinger, ... 265
Casey, Mary Bellinger, ... 71

Cassell, Mary Ann Patterson, ... 277
Ceiley, Lydia Ann Rowe, ... 190
Chace, Charlotte Halstead, ... 284
Chace, Grace Bloss Daly, ... 235
Chaffin, Emma F., ... 359
Chaffin, Kate, ... 359
Chamberlain, Anna Parsons, ... 128
Chamberlain, Martha Ann Jenkins, ... 334
Champlin, Cornelia Mead Cory, ... 286
Chandler, Alice Elizabeth Scott, ... 137
CHAPMAN, LYDIA DRYDEN, ... 93
Chappell, Carrie Garrison, ... 214
Chappell, May Hastings, ... 5
Charltan, Eleanor Fleming, ... 25
Chase, Flora Adelaide, ... 286
Christman, Pearl A. Lipscomb, ... 288
Church, Charlotte Frances Pratt, ... 175
Churchill, Anna Green, ... 110
Churchman, Edith Fletcher, ... 27
Clapp, Clara Seymour, ... 206
Clark, Anna E. Blackwell, ... 163
Clark, Emma G., ... 56
Clark, Lucy Alice Crosby, ... 194
Clark, Mary Evans, ... 232
CLARKE, MARY CHAMBERLAIN, ... 110
Clausen, Caroline Wilcox, ... 241
Clift, Helen Welch Noyes, ... 125
Clute, Gurtha E., ... 260
Codington, Mary Bonnell, ... 140
Colby, Mary Ada Gleason, ... 188
Cole, Jessie Gilbert, ... 209
Coleman, Martha Cocke, ... 2
Coleman, Mary Claudia Le Vert, ... 116
Coleman, Mary C. Griswold, ... 224
Collamore, Helen, ... 49
Collins, Mary Scribner Davis, ... 31
Collins, Virginia Gordon Abercrombie, ... 24
Colton, Alice Lyon, ... 152
Comer, Laura Beecher, ... 141
Conard, Clara Bricker, ... 346
Conger, Aurelia, ... 237
Conkey, Kate, ... 179
Conklin, Louise Elizabeth, ... 326
Connally, Mary Virginia, ... 137
Cook, Adelaide Thorp, ... 226
Cook, Mary Aldrich, ... 245
Cook, Mary M., ... 41
Cooke, Agnes Duncan, ... 244
Cookinham, Laura Day, ... 247
Cooley, Abbie Louise Goodrich, ... 185
Cooley, Louise Abbey, ... 247
Cooper, Emma P., ... 350
Copp, Anna D., ... 351
Coppernoll, Mary Ida, ... 203
Corey, Mary F. Heywood, ... 362
Corkran, Emma E. Maloy, ... 327
Corwin, Lina Rickcords, ... 143
COVELL, PHEBE JANE SAWYER, ... 162
Cowles, Sara B. Johnson, ... 178
Cox, Rebecca Milner, ... 119

Coyner, Lucia Hotchkiss, ... 342
Cramer, Sallie Gray, ... 350
Crane, Luta J. Styles, ... 32
Cranston, Ellen Hubby, ... 185
Crawford, Annie Clay, ... 315
Crawford, Lucia Earle, ... 103
Crawford, Mary Jane, ... 319
Cregan, Julia M. Convers, ... 275
Creighton, Mabel E. Hewett, ... 162
Crittenden, Mary Mattice, ... 342
Crocker, Fandira, ... 198
Crocker, Margaret, ... 198
Crocker, Mary, ... 198
Cross, Ellen M., ... 295
Crouse, Christine Shelton, ... 222
Crumpton, Mary Ezzard, ... 331
Cumming, Elizabeth B. Waller, ... 299
Cunningham, Caroline Smith Thomas, ... 157
Cunningham, Jennie E., ... 150
Curran, Ada Stevens, ... 54
Cutting, Florence Jerome, ... 11

Daboll, Laura Bessie, ... 121
Dale, Lena Almira Elkins, ... 75
Dale, Lizzie Emeline Smith, ... 204
Dallam, Ellen Somers Baker, ... 27
Dame, Elizabeth, ... 42
Danforth, Harriet F., ... 228
Daniel, Marion Maria, ... 296
d'Artsimovitch, Beulah Hobbs, ... 3
Davidson, Clara H., ... 280
Davis, Alexina, Sr. C. H., ... 353
Davis, Lucy Watson, ... 172
Davis, Marian Dunbar, ... 210
Davis, Mary Eliza Bissell, ... 50
Davis, Mary Whitney, ... 256
Dawson, Marie Louise, ... 272
Day, Winifred Davenport, ... 114
Dean, Malvina Munroe, ... 166
Deas, Helen Gaines Lyon, ... 70
Deering, Lucretia Bailey, ... 352
Deshler, Louise, ... 261
Deshler, Mary Elizabeth, ... 261
Dewey, Marian Root, ... 242
De Witt, Amy Harding, ... 91
Dickinson, Carrie E., ... 338
Dickinson, Dora M., ... 338
Dillon, Margaret Downe Morse, ... 359
Dixon, L. Emilie, ... 318
Dixon, Nella Walker, ... 272
Dodd, Florence Fite, ... 290
Dodge, Candace M., ... 238
Dodge, Vinnie R., ... 61
Donnelly, Minnie Blinn, ... 82
Dorrance, Bertha C., ... 230
Douglass, Gussie Aiken, ... 21
Dowdie, Sara Rebecca Searight, ... 292
Doyle, Annabel Wiley, ... 74
Drake, Maydelle, ... 107

Drummond, Ida Davis Van Arsdale, ... 216
DuBose, Jessie McIver, ... 106
Dudley, Emily C., ... 161
Dudley, Lillian Fillmore, ... 93
Dunbar, Sallie Rucks, ... 293
Dunkle, Louisa Carr, ... 151
Durfee, Harriet Selden, ... 17
Durham, Margaret Letcher, ... 354
Durkee, Eva, ... 70

Eames, Mary Greenleaf, ... 170
Eaton, Fannie Potter, ... 65
Eberman, Anna Hopkins, ... 267
Eddy, Eugenia Kerr, ... 349
Edwards, Margaret Dimon, ... 76
Egert, Elizabeth D., ... 248
Egle, Catharine Irwin, ... 270
Eisenhart, Metta Focke, ... 98
Ellis, Hattie Kimball, ... 168
Emerson, Gertrude, ... 346
Emerson, Josephine Davis, ... 47
EMERSON, LUCY HAZZARD, ... 38
Emerson, Marion Breck, ... 48
Emory, Emilie N., ... 269
Enders, Margaret, ... 147
Ensign, Emilie Gaylord Savage, ... 128
Erdman, Hattie Merritt, ... 266
Essex, Maria, ... 89
Estabrook, Kate Clark, ... 356
Evans, Mary Trippe Beckwith, ... 102
Ewing, Anna Blackburn Washington, ... 329

Fairburn, Fannie A. Loveland, ... 156
Fairman, Emma Fuller, ... 131
Faitoute, Abbie Frances, ... 210
Farrand, Cora Wallace, ... 196
Farrington, Estelle, ... 4
Feinour, Eliza A., ... 96
Ferguson, Albertina Burrows, ... 122
Ferguson, Georgia Strope, ... 57
Field, Alice Harlow, ... 224
Field, Mary Frances, ... 360
Fish, Caroline Morgan, ... 121
Fisk, Ida C., ... 223
Flagg, Lizzie Achsah Barber, ... 108
Fleming, Ellen Douglas, ... 134
Fletcher, Emily, ... 27
Fletcher, Leah Pratt, ... 27
Flippin, Mildred Nelson, ... 106
Flournoy, Mary Welch Reynolds, ... 141
Forbes, Maria J. Chamberlain, ... 335
Ford, Caro Louise, ... 226
Ford, Mary Ellen, ... 318
Forrest, Felicia Brinton, ... 104
Forsyth, Sophia Clark, ... 146
Foss, Hannah T. Gleason, ... 188
Foster, Lydie Williams Kendall, ... 99

Fowler, Georgiana Wood, ... 180
Fox, Gertrude Waggoner, ... 73
Fox, Susan Thayer, ... 172
Francis, Harriette Wood, ... 43
Freeman, Ella Louise Klotz, ... 65
Freeman, Mabel Willard Morse, ... 360
Frew, Eliza V., ... 263
Frost, Maria L., ... 214
Frost, Mina Hill, ... 191
Frye, Maud Josephine, M. D., ... 226
Fullagar, Mary Anne, ... 228
Funk, Maud, ... 30
Furber, Lizzie Ella, ... 166
Furlong, Annie Trask, ... 34

Gage, Janie Gaston, ... 102
Gage, Marie Louise Burton, ... 96
Galpin, Sarah Hull, ... 317
Garber, Agnes Armstrong, ... 152
Garretson, Gertrude E. Staats, ... 63
Gibson, Lucy Maria McNeal, ... 82
Giles, Anna L. Clarke, ... 218
Gilfillin, Mary Rosa Russell, ... 332
Gill, Ethel Stevens Pervear, ... 100
Ginn, Mary L. Sheffield, ... 117
Gladding, Grace Van Etten Owen, ... 260
Glines, Helen Edith, ... 66
Glockner, Marie Gwynne, ... 262
Godfrey, Caroline Hardee, ... 333
Gooding, Emma Jeanette, ... 175
Goodwin, Adaline Hersey, ... 40
Googins, Adelaide Wadsworth, ... 184
Gordon, Helen E. Simonds, ... 47
Goss, Harriet Long Fellows, ... 33
Graeber, Sarah Louise Merriam, ... 14
Green, Maria Devereux, ... 329
Green, Mary Wolcott, ... 219
Griffin, Mary Mildred Fickett, ... 162
Griffin, Nellie Stevens, ... 49
Griffith, Martha McMillen, ... 263
Griffith, Sarah Adelia Giddings, ... 120
Griggs, Anna M., ... 341
Guardenier, Blanche Ormiston, ... 77
Guardenier, Lucy Hotchkiss, ... 78
Gunnell, Charlotte Atkinson, ... 295

Haddon, Sarah Bean, ... 50
Hadsell, Sara Sherwood Platt, ... 9
Hagar, Mary Gertrude, ... 80
Hagar, Sarah Bowman, ... 81
Haight, Alice Post, ... 78
Haldeman, Mary J., ... 277
Hale, Harriet Nataline Currier, ... 314
Hall, Eunice Maxcy Fickett, ... 163
Hall, Lillian Hathaway Paull, ... 40
Hall, Nancie Barhydt, ... 78
Hamilton, Margaret Bigelow, ... 156

HAMLIN, SARAH JANE WARREN, ... 244
Haneisen, Julia Fletcher, ... 28
Hapgood, Elizabeth Smith, ... 132
Harbeson, Juliet Osenton, ... 57
Harding, Sarah Elizabeth Norton, ... 189
Hare, Marea Fletcher, ... 29
Harlow, Rosaltha Kidder, ... 224
Harman, Marie Antoinette Kinney, ... 296
Hart, Eleanor Durand, ... 273
Hartley, Helen Inness, ... 63
Haskins, Adelberta A., ... 361
Haskins, Sarah Taylor, ... 361
Hasselman, Ida Blood, ... 28
HASSEY, ADELAIDE SMITH, ... 32
Hastings, Jennie Rankin, ... 310
Hatch, Elizabeth Blanchard, ... 62
Hatcher, Susie Morris, ... 142
Hatton, Frances Gage, ... 262
Hawes, Sarella Mary Murray, ... 207
Hawks, Viola V. Waite, ... 98
Hayes, Ednah Proctor Clarke, ... 309
Hayward, Jennie Pelton, ... 59
Hayward Susan Moffett, ... 6
Hazzard, Elizabeth Rockefeller, ... 258
Hebberd, Margaret Curtis, ... 38
Hendricks, Anna, ... 30
Hendricks, Hannah Kinney Burnett, ... 29
Hendricks, Jane Thomson, ... 29
Henning, Julia Duke, ... 354
Henry, Carrie L., ... 348
HENRY, LYDIA MELISSA PURDY, ... 244
Hess, Susan Millikan, ... 265
Hewett, Louise B. Curling, ... 161
Hewins, Jessie Andrus, ... 299
Hicks, Susan Dennis, M. D., ... 22
High, Elizabeth Hubbard, ... 199
Hildreth, Laura Marvin, ... 69
Hileman, Mary Elizabeth Church, ... 92
Hill, Caroline Roby, ... 220
Hills, Adelaide Spencer, ... 177
Hills, Susan R., ... 215
Hinchman, Alice Davis Walker, ... 94
Hinman, Frances Dewey Rix, ... 255
Hitchcock, Sarah Barney, ... 77
Hitt, Sara J. Crowley, ... 294
Hoagland, Helen Merriam, ... 70
Hoit, Harriet Bourne, ... 20
Holcombe, Emily Marguerite, ... 133
Holladay, Mary Crump, ... 302
Holmes, Pearl Louise Lewis, ... 139
Holmes, Sarah Egle, ... 269
Hoot, Matilda Heston, ... 94
Hoover, Marie Max, ... 83
Hopkins, Pamelia Whiting, ... 51
Hopson, Mary A., ... 325
Horne, Deborah Cushing Gilkey, ... 190
Hosmer, Ella Fifield, ... 147
Hosmer, Emma A., ... 43
Howard, Florence Sanborn, ... 101

Howe, Annie Holland, ... 243
Howe, Elizabeth J., ... 46
Howes, Lucy Wellington Howard, ... 187
Howson, Carrie Plant Greene, ... 21
Hubbard, Mabel Hopkins, ... 30
Hudler, Emma Leora, ... 66
Hulsizer, Aletta Van Neste Hill, ... 220
Humason, Florence M. Cole, ... 8
Humphrey, Anna Cavada, ... 17
Hunter, Ida Drew, ... 112
Huntley, Gertrude F., ... 362
Hurlbutt, Alice, ... 123
Huston, Mary Cordelia, ... 344
Hutchins, Mabel Congdon Whipple, ... 123
Hutchins, Susan Pearson Lillie, ... 323
Hyman, Marie Moise, ... 305

Irving, Nina Carpenter, ... 68

Jacobs, Romaine Merkel, ... 269
Jacoby, Julia Eaton, ... 153
James, Loretta Whitney, ... 337
Jarvis, Eleanor Reading, ... 34
Jenkins, Rhoda Spencer, ... 91
Jennings, Ruth May, ... 125
JETT, ISABELLA ROBERTS, ... 302
Johnson, Annie Fleming, ... 25
Johnson, Elizabeth Eleanor Lacey, ... 327
Johnson, Mary Ella, ... 234
Jones, Constance N., ... 132
Jones, Sarah McCay, ... 303
Jordan, Lillie Williams, ... 334
Journeay, Mary B., ... 293

Kalk, Maria Porter Dunham, ... 306
Keegan, Bertha Grace Goodell, ... 338
Kellogg, Sara Rice Munson, ... 324
Kelley, Alice Louise Skinner, ... 202
Kemper, Louisa Alexander, ... 81
Kennedy, Bessie Marsden Murdaugh, ... 111
Kennedy, Jessie Graddy, ... 158
Kenney, Flora Josephine Wilson, ... 277
Kent, Grace L., ... 65
Kerbaugh, Rebecca Schofield, ... 99
Kibbe, Henrietta Elizabeth, ... 16
Kiester, Mary Ross, ... 154
Kilbourn, Nella Armstrong, ... 248
Kimball, Florence, ... 157
Kimball, Laura C., ... 148
King, Annie Emison, ... 167
King, Elizabeth H., ... 62
King, Frances Lee, ... 279
King, Josephine Barker Coggeshall, ... 286
King, Mabel H., ... 279
Kline, Delia Bennett, ... 131
Knight, Frances H., ... 4

Knight, Katharine Lee Crocker, ... 200
Knowles, Edith Wallace, ... 135
Knox, Rosa Belle, ... 333
Knox, Sarah Plumer, ... 60
Kohn, Irene Goldsmith, ... 102
Kron, Eva Elizabeth, ... 277
Kunkel, Eliza Waugh, ... 307
Kurtz, Juliette Wilson, ... 115

Laird, Ella Pixlee, ... 248
Lake, Alice Hawkins, ... 165
Lake, Ida Christian, ... 300
Lake, Mary Harvey, ... 330
Lamping, Genevieve Fish, ... 253
Lane, Edith Norcross, ... 154
Lane, Helen Mason Dakin, ... 167
Lane, Ida M., ... 143
Langford, Bertha Eddy, ... 283
LANTERMAN, JULIA BROWN, ... 66
Lee, Gertrude Harriet Husted, ... 193
Lemon, Myrtle Dismukes, ... 141
Leonard, Emma Thatcher, ... 48
Leshure, Charlotte Schoener, ... 255
Lester, Frances Dawley, ... 124
Letts, Mary E., ... 327
Lewis, Eva Harriet, ... 208
Lewis, Elizabeth Goodridge Wilson, ... 113
Lewis, Lavinia Butts, ... 139
Leverett, Amy Hamilton, ... 25
Lincoln, Lelah B., ... 149
Lippincott, Nellie Stephens, ... 339
Little, Florence Shepherd, ... 209
Littlefield, Sarah Emma Berry, ... 161
Lohmiller, Charlotte Hickox, ... 112
Loker, Grace Langmaid, ... 49
Longyear, Abbie Scott, ... 53
Lord, Phoebe T., ... 282
Lovejoy, Lucy, ... 343
Lowe, Bessie E. 183
Lowell, Ella M., ... 16
Lungershausen, Carrie Cady, ... 200
Lyman, Sarah Kittredge Clark, ... 144
McCall, Elizabeth, ... 314
McCaul, Mary Needles, ... 268
McCauley, Olive Lay, ... 95
McCourtie, Fanny Bloss, ... 41
Maccracken, Elizabeth Wynhoop, ... 262
McDermott, Emily, ... 340
McFadden, Ethel Means, ... 103
McGoodwin, Carrie W. Gordon, ... 340
McGrew, Elizabeth Baldwin, ... 84
McGuigan, Clara Maria Hammond, ... 271
McLaughlin, Mary Whittlesey, ... 135
McLaughlin, Nellie S., ... 300
McMaster, Dora C., ... 362
McMurray, Jessie Dunham, ... 155
McNeely, Frances D., ... 351
McPherson, Frances H. Boyer, ... 153

McQuiston, Laura Forbes Fitch, ... 345
Magann, Emma Goble, ... 355
Maguire, Rose Ida Watson, ... 52
Main, Ada Miller Sherwood, ... 278
MANLY, ABIGAIL BROWNELL, ... 193
Manning, Annie Cummings, ... 2
Manning, Edith Briggs Griggs, ... 148
Marsh, Louisa Bartlett, ... 181
Marshall, Judith Fry Langhorne, ... 114
Maslin, Alice Virginia, ... 164
Maslin, Edna Glenn, ... 164
Matheson, Belle Seddon, ... 138
Mathew, Virginia Browne, ... 6
Mathis, Mayme F. Baldwin, ... 345
Maude, Daisy Dickens Arnold, ... 137
Mayhew, Georgie Ellen Fiske, ... 3
Meincke, Blanche Dudley Towne, ... 215
Mendsen, Abby Cook, ... 337
Merriam, Georgietta Morton, ... 14
Merrill, Edith M. Stetson, ... 232
Merritt, Helen Mar, ... 225
Messenger, Amanda Long, ... 81
Meyer, Mary Holman, ... 258
Miller, Fanny Lea, ... 105
Miller, Jessie Bailey, ... 195
Milliken, Martha Elizabeth Burnham, ... 37
Milliman, Maud Woodard, ... 76
Mills, Ardella, ... 118
Mills, Elizabeth Haswell, ... 118
Mills, Emily Cowles, ... 55
Miner, Frances E., ... 124
Mitchell, Blanche Elisabeth Moyston, ... 291
Mitchell, Florence Mowatt, ... 314
Mitchell, Katharine Tyler Downing, ... 142
Mitchell, Mary Lee, ... 170
Moies, Amy Seymour, ... 100
Moller, Minnie Waydell, ... 246
Monks, Fannie H., ... 54
Moore, Eva Carleton, ... 164
Moore, Frances Rosa, ... 76
Moore, Lilie Feinour Evans, ... 96
Moore, Mary, ... 204
Moran, Mary Katharine, ... 129
Morehouse, Myra Camp, ... 179
Morse, Caroline M., ... 190
Morse, Mary Byxbee, ... 326
Morse, Myra A. Bumstead, ... 280
Morse, Sarah Richardson, ... 176
Morton, Hannah Louisa Blake, ... 108
Morton, Lucy Slade Appleton, ... 163
Morton, Sarah Elizabeth Wood, ... 48
Munn, Mary Pier, ... 250
Munson, Sarah Fyler, ... 320
MURPHY, MARGARET, ... 85
Murray, Katherine Mowry, ... 94
Mussey, Caroline Strong, ... 77

Nash, Ellen Augusta Blanchard, ... 191
Nash, Frances M., ... 254

Nealey, Grace G., ... 282
Neely, Carrie Blair, ... 146
Nelson, Arraminta M., ... 72
Newbecker, Minerva M., ... 59
Newbrook, Fanny Goodfellow, ... 225
Nice, Ruth Mott, ... 7
Niles, Ruth, ... 316
Noble, Mabel Kittredge, ... 181
Noble, Mary Fassett Grosvenor, ... 227
Northey, Adelaide L. C., ... 168
Northrop, Anna Knox, ... 69
Norton, Anna Brakely, ... 93
Norton, Antoinette, ... 124
Noxon, Annis B., ... 131

Ogilby, Helen Williams Bissell, ... 236
O'Keefe, Maud Weaver, ... 352
Oliphant, Sarah Elkins, ... 64
Olmsted, Sallie Edwards, ... 331
Orvis, Harriet Church, ... 233
Owen, Annie Rives Chalmers, ... 19
Owens, Flora Elise Leverett, ... 26

Packard, Jane Briggs, ... 341
Paddock, Cass Carline Baldwin, ... 344
Page, Dora French, ... 178
Page, Frances Amelia Benson, ... 353
Parish, Ruth Moore Beckwith, ... 205
Parker, Edith Bower, ... 238
Patterson, Esther Spaulding, ... 252
Patterson, Genevieve Merritt, ... 225
Paul, Annie E., ... 271
Pearce, Martha Maude Davis, ... 145
Peavey, Angenette Upham, ... 120
Peavey, Josephine Lyford, ... 120
Peck, Bessie, ... 235
Pemberton, Josephine Lyons, ... 239
Penniman, Jessie Damon, ... 109
Penny, Emily Sanfley, ... 310
Perkins, Emma Proctor, ... 174
Perkins, Helen Christina, ... 95
Perley, Martha Reed Jenks, ... 196
Perrin, Grace Wauzer, ... 11
Perry, Emily Arethusa Hills, ... 177
Persinger, Fanny, ... 265
Peters, Annie Chatterton, ... 255
Phillips, Anna Pease, ... 17
Pierce, Lucie Alexander, ... 212
Pierce, Marion Percy Thurston, ... 119
Plecker, Kate Houston, ... 300
Porter, Helen Marian Mills, ... 52
Porter, Mary Elizabeth Tileston, ... 167
Potter, Helen Frances Town, ... 78
Potter, Jessie Luce, ... 259
Power, Eleanor Louisa White, ... 307
Power, Laura Cord, ... 152
Powers, Cornelia Holman, ... 258

Prather, Josephine Elizabeth, ... 21
Pratt, Annie Currier, ... 191
Pratt, Annie S., ... 192
Pratt, Edith Gay, ... 251
Price, Frances Norton, ... 201
Purcell, Virginia Moran, ... 129
Purdy, Helen Merrell, ... 111

Rankin, Catharine Bogart Putnam, ... 243
Rapelye, Katherine Damon, ... 10
Rathbun, Hannah Ashbey, ... 319
Rathbun, Sarah Landon, ... 143
Ray, Ida Velie, ... 306
Ray, Mabel Moore, ... 53
Raymond, Ellen S. White, ... 184
Raymond, Mary Bigelow, ... 235
Redding, Emily Cummings, ... 116
Reed, Clari Worcester, ... 186
Reed, Eliza Little, ... 340
Reed, Emma Julia Mister, ... 58
Reeves, Minnie, ... 304
Reid, Elizabeth Dorrance Fish, ... 273
Reid, Estelle Ray, ... 306
Reinhardt, Ellen William, ... 313
Remington, Cora Phillips, ... 69
Reyle, Helen Dudley Teetor, ... 83
Reynolds, Cora Merritt, ... 225
Rice, Annie Sykes, ... 139
Rice, Belle Bradley, ... 330
RICH, MARY HARRICK HOLT, ... 358
Richardson, Mary A., ... 177
Richmond, Annie Louise, ... 272
Ristine, Katharine Williams, ... 346
Robb, Minerva Kate, ... 55
Robbins, Bertha Murdock, ... 73
Robbins, Meta M. Hunt, ... 85
Roberts, Florence A. Bardwell, ... 230
Roberts, Myra Warner, ... 79
Robertson, Eva Harris Hutchins, ... 294
Robinson, Clara E. Schouten, ... 242
Robinson, Isabel Marr, ... 163
Robinson, Mary Elizabeth, ... 37
Rockwell, Mary Louise Denman, ... 130
Rogers, Alice Sprague, ... 126
Rogers, Clara Alma Gibbs, ... 181
Rogers, Harriet Pray, ... 19
Rogers, Mary, ... 36
Rose, Flora A. C. Rose, ... 193
Rose, Florence S., ... 282
Ross, Mary Fullerton, ... 88
Rowe, Alice Friend Proctor, ... 174
Rowe, Nelle Vandaveer, ... 344
Rowe, Sarah Raynor, ... 242
Rubey, Jennie Marsh, ... 58
Russell, Emma Goodale, ... 13
Russell, Frances Miller, ... 201
Rust, Theodora, ... 14

Salm Salm, Agnes Le Clercq Joy, ... 246
Sammis, Sabra V. Underwood, ... 13
Sample, Matilda A., ... 339
Sands, Minnie Maxfield, ... 343
Sanfley, Nancy Marshall Shelton, ... 355
Sanfley, Sallie Rowan, ... 310
Sanford, Helen Collins, ... 171
Sankey, Bertha Lothrop, ... 169
Sargent, Annie Louise Bisco, ... 170
Satchell, Sara Marie Wetherill Cox, ... 275
Saunders, Fanny A. Rathbun, ... 319
Sawyer, Sarah Haskell, ... 47
Schenck, Ellen Eastman, ... 363
Schoales, Elizabeth Ferguson, ... 205
Schoch, Elsie G., ... 98
Schouten, Jane S. Thomson, ... 241
Scruggs, Mary Louise, ... 289
Searcy, Annie Ross, ... 312
Seaver, Jane Montgomery, ... 41
Seay, Donna, ... 107
Seward, Mary Grant Saxton, ... 63
Seymour, Mary Floyd Tallmadge, ... 323
Sharpe, Daisy McClain Scott, ... 59
Shearer, M. Louise Deshler, ... 206
Sheddon, Ellen L. Snell, ... 362
Sheldon, Millicent Pope, ... 233
SHEPARDSON, ESTHER A. PURDY, ... 245
Sherman, Anna Ruffner, ... 302
Shissler, Alice J., ... 207
Shoemaker, Mabel Warren, ... 271
Shoemaker, Mary Watson Craig, ... 270
Shores, Mabel D., ... 358
Short, Mary Churchill, ... 159
Shumway, Flora Frances, ... 40
Sicard, Mary Gridley, ... 249
Simons, M. Agnes, ... 246
Sinclair, Margarette, ... 315
Sisterhen, Anna Mary Merrill, ... 155
Skinner, Laura Ada, ... 252
Slocum, Ella Elizabeth Patt, ... 287
Slocum, Grace Woods, ... 101
Smith, Ann B., ... 227
Smith, Elizabeth, ... 227
Smith, Elsie M. Bishop, ... 239
Smith, Estelle Place, ... 240
Smith, Hannah, ... 228
Smith, Harriet Wells, ... 256
Smith, Lida McKinney Howard, ... 273
Smith, Maria Burnap, ... 292
Smith, Mary Bevier, ... 250
Smith, Mary Ellen, ... 109
Smith, Mary Estelle, ... 220
Smith, Mary Susanna Duvall, ... 133
Smith, Mary Virchaux Houston, ... 308
Smith, Rita Creighton, ... 357
Smoot, Harriet Ansley, ... 110
Smyser, Sarah Smith, ... 348
Snell, Ellen Van Camp, ... 232
Snell, Jennie Adele Hart, ... 104

Snodgrass, Vernie Ruggles, ... 58
Snow, Elena E. W., ... 212
Snyder, Helen Smith, ... 295
Sook, Gertrude, ... 83
Southworth, Nella E. Hasler, ... 195
Sowers, Elizabeth Deshler, ... 262
Spalding, Mary Connally, ... 137
Spear, Rebecca A., ... 216
Speers, Laura Williams, ... 291
Spencer, Mary Ross, ... 249
Spencer, Maude Hughstein, ... 250
Springer, Hattie Lazell, ... 50
Spurr, Julia Hughes, ... 160
Stafford, Nelly Flower, ... 55
Stamate, Edith F., ... 149
Standish, Pauline Hodgson, ... 207
Stanger, Katharine Champlin, ... 348
Stanley, Emma Hills, ... 35
Stanley, Emily Whitney, ... 72
Stanton, Clara Crandall, ... 99
Steadman, Hattie L., ... 321
Stedman, Maria Louise, ... 109
Steinmetz, Mary Virginia Hawthorn, ... 268
Sterling, Mary Talman, ... 196
Stevens, Anna Caroline, ... 250
Stevens, Sarah Covell Maffet, ... 278
Stevenson, Margaret Dart, ... 339
Stevenson, Sarah Louise, ... 134
Stewart, Abby C. Ballard, ... 159
Stillman, Jennie Whitney, ... 132
Stillwagen, Marian E. Durand, ... 274
Stockton, Minnie H., ... 259
Stoddard, Emma E. Lane, ... 287
Stone, Abby Locke, ... 171
Stone, Isabel J., ... 44
Stone, Sarah E. Furman, ... 229
Stough, Florence Acer, ... 316
Stow, Nellie, ... 315
Stras, Emma Dey Nash, ... 111
Street, Anne Dunklin, ... 1
Strong, Frances Warren, ... 338
STROTHER, ELIZABETH ROBERTS, ... 303
Stuart, Martinette Chinn, ... 36
Stull, Mary Thompson, ... 223
Sutliffe, Daisy Burton, ... 317
Swan, Bessie M., ... 188
Swan, Etta Augusta, ... 192
Swan, Sarah Elizabeth Tyler, ... 189
Swift, Bertha Harrison, ... 9
Swift, Kate Upson, ... 10

Taintor, Jane Bennett, ... 131
Tarbell, Edna Hall, ... 136
Taylor, Ellen Grace, ... 183
Taylor, Grace M. Chittenden, ... 91
Taylor, Jennie, ... 363
Taylor, Marion Ferris, ... 199
Taylor, Sara Hanson, ... 304

Temple, Catherine Maria Howard, ... 176
Thach, Eliza Lockhart, Coleman, ... 2
Thatcher, Grace G., ... 203
Thayer, Susan Chisholm Read, ... 105
Thompson, Emma Osborn, ... 97
Thompson, Grace Moore, ... 234
Thompson, Juliet Hagans, ... 19
Tibbetts, Lillian Thomas, ... 39
Tiffany, Kate Freeman, ... 135
Tilden, Annie H., ... 67
Tilden, Minnie P., ... 67
Titus, Judith Henrietta, ... 288
Tooker, Thyra Elsie, ... 3
Towne, Harriet Nye, ... 87
Towne, Helen L., ... 216
Truesdell, Amelia Woodward, ... 118
Tully, Emily Genevieve Learned, ... 4
Tyler, Elizabeth Johnston, ... 81

Underwood, Grace Kennard, ... 259
Upson, Fannie S., ... 322
USHER, SARAH THOMSON, ... 357
Utter, Mary Busby, ... 230

Van Alstyne, Eleanor Van Ness, ... 234
Vance, Caroline Muchmore, ... 222
Vanderpoel, Emily Noyes, ... 324
Van Houten, Lillian, ... 240
Van Valkenburg, Carrie Cooper, ... 354
Vosburgh, Mary E. Snowden, ... 349
Vosseller, Bertha W., ... 221
Vosseller, Elizabeth Van Fleet, ... 220

Waddel, Edith Clare Hungate, ... 151
Wade, Christine Von K., ... 276
Wade, Maude Tracy, ... 209
Waggener, Annie Venable Nelson, ... 291
Waldron, Helen Horton, ... 15
Walker, Anna Benson. 145
Walker, Cornelia Hubbell, ... 13
Walker, Florence Miller, ... 159
Walkley, Elizabeth Lowrey, ... 322
Walton, Adele, ... 44
Walton, Margaret McDowell, ... 289
Ward, Catherine Appleton, ... 117
Ward, Catherine Weed Barnes, ... 67
Ward, Cornelia Somerville Ewing, ... 279
Wardwell, Etta Severance, ... 115
Waring, Cora Estella Scott, ... 252
Warner, Edith Baldwin, ... 294
Warner, Gertrude A. Friedman, ... 54
Warner, Jennie Davidson, ... 338
Warren, Kate I. M., ... 264
Waterman, Frances Briggs, ... 283
Waters, Florence Eugenia Bacon, ... 305
Waters, Mary Elizabeth, ... 236
Way, Catherine Trumbull, ... 309

Weaver, Annie Brown, ... 352
Webb, Helen Sanfley, ... 356
Webster, Mary Josephine Gale, ... 281
Weed, Harriet E. Scofield, ... 15
Weeks, Mary Alice Hall, ... 208
Weidner, Frances M. D., ... 301
Weller, Eunice Worth, ... 158
Weller, Mamie T., ... 159
Wellman, Agnes Lewis, ... 229
Wells, Anna Garrison, ... 213
Westerfield, Ruth Marie Millikan, ... 88
Wheeler, Sarah Jane, ... 364
Whinery, Anne Hope Maker, ... 264
Whitaker, Evelyn Lindermann, ... 97
Whitaker, Harriet May, ... 312
White, Belle Platt, M. D., ... 182
White, Elizabeth Tallmadge, ... 324
White, Ella Roberts, ... 24
Whitfield, Lilly Fitzgerald, ... 312
Whiting, Hattie Coe, ... 205
Whiting, Watie Brown, ... 316
WHITNEY, ADELINE JONES, ... 72
Whitney, Georgiana Hayward, ... 173
Whitney, Nettie Sternberg, ... 68
Wilbur, Helen Reynolds, ... 123
Wilcox, Ida Palmer, ... 41
Wilcox, Helen Mary Cleveland, ... 20
Wilkinson, Edith Loraine, ... 281
Wilkinson, Florence Helen, ... 130
Willey, Hattie E. Brewster, ... 155
Willey, Laura M., ... 37
Williams, Carrie E. Williams, ... 207
Williams, Clara Whitmore, ... 8
Williams, Cora Belle Peck, ... 23
Williams, Jennie Lawrence, ... 45
Williams, Susan Marsh Lyman, ... 328
Williamson, Frances Helen Corey, ... 221
Willingham, Eula Lowe Felton, ... 140
Willson, Clara Millichop, ... 136
Wilmore, Moselle Whitaker, ... 311
Wilson, Effie Silcott, ... 353
Wing, Julia King, ... 84
Winston, Jane Overton, ... 2
WOOD, AMY NICHOLS, ... 311
Wood, Caroline Shotwell, ... 5
Wood, Clara M., ... 363
Wood, Elizabeth Carpenter, ... 172
Woodbury, Harriette E., ... 189
Woodruff, Eleanor Fraley, ... 151
Woodruff, Harriett S. Hotchkiss, ... 8
Worden, Belle Bundy, ... 74
WORKS, ELIZA, ... 245
Wornall, Elizabeth Woodford, ... 113
Worrall, Helen, 231
Wright, Edith Belle, ... 347
Wright, Flora May Haight, ... 197
Wright, Grace A., ... 305
Wright, Harriet Lowe, ... 364
Wright, Jennie Adaline White, ... 12
Wright, Kate A., ... 256

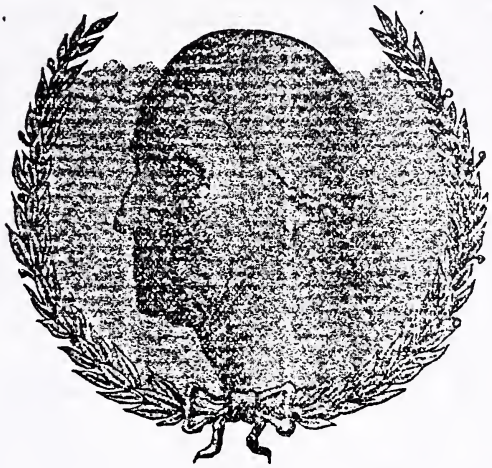
Wright, Sarah Clark, ... 64
Wyman, H. M. A., ... 289

Young, Ellen Beecher Hallock, ... 128
Young, Jennie May Hubbard, ... 202
Young, Leila Mae, ... 129
Young, Lydia Lewis, ... 211

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR



Abbott, Henry, ... 168
Abbott, Joseph, ... 83
Ackley, Stephen, ... 326
Ackley, Stephen, Jr., ... 326
Acorn, Michael, ... 161
Adams, Lt. Benjamin, ... 18
Adams, Corpl. John, ...42, 233
Adams, Rev. Moses, ... 184
Adams, Nathaniel, ... 319
Agard, Joshua, ... 143
Aiken, Jonathan, ... 360
Alden, Jonathan, ... 225
Alden, Sergt. Joseph, ... 120
Aldrich, Judge Caleb, ... 195
Alexander, Lieut. Abram, ... 102
Alexander, Dr. Archibald, ... 138
Allen, Humphrey, ... 45
Allen, Corpl. John, ... 276
Allen, Joseph, ... 35
Allen, Major Solomon, ... 298
Allen, Stephen, ... 122
Allis, Russell, ... 48
Allyn, John, ... 8
Anderson, Sergt. Charles, ... 142
Anderson, Lieut. Isaac, ... 82
Anderson, Col. Richard, ... 301
Anderson, Lt. Col. Richard Clough, ... 36
Andrews, Ebenezer, ... 294

Andrews, Lt. Issachar, ... 183
Andrews, Moses, ... 35
Andrews, Thomas, ... 362
Angell, Ens. Nehemiah, ... 283
Anthony, John, ... 274
Armistead, John, ... 164
Armstrong, Hopestill, ...247, 248
Atkinson, Lt. Amos, ... 295
Atwood, Capt. Jonathan, ... 199
Averill, John, ... 287
Avery, Capt. Elijah, ... 120
Avery, Rev. Parke, ... 121
Avery, Lt. Park, Jr., ... 238
Avery, Capt. Thaddeus, ... 72
Ayres, David, ... 127

Babbitt, Ira, ... 13
Babcock, Amos, ... 342
Bacon, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 20
Bailey, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 59
Bailey, Col. John, ... 62
Bailey, Joseph, ... 316
Bailey, Samuel, ... 352
Baker, Dr. Elisha, ... 115
Baker, Ezra, ... 115
Baldwin, Aaron, ... 63
Baldwin, Caleb, ... 33
Baldwin, Lt. Israel, ... 345
Ball, James, ... 340
Ballou, Nathaniel, ... 351
Bancroft, Col. Ebenezer, ...215, 216
Bangs, Lemuel, ... 182
Barber, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 108
Barber, Corpl. Stephen, ... 78
Barbour, Col. Thomas, ... 279
Bardwell, Lt. Noah, ...231
Barker, Isaac, ... 286
Barnes, Lt. Col. Edward, Jr., ... 199
Bartlett, Hon. Bailey, ... 46
Bartlett, Col. Thomas, ... 187
Bass, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 62
Bates, Samuel, ... 242
Bates, Sergt. Zealous, ... 167
Beach, Jonathan, ... 208
Beall, Maj. Isaac, ... 30
Bean, Thomas Stacy, ... 49
Beardsley, Benjamin, ... 295
Beardsley, Elijah, ... 257
Beardsley, Phineas, ... 257
Beckwith, Elisha, ... 65
Beckwith, Ens. Jabez, ... 205
Beckwith, Corpl. Nehemiah, 2d, ... 102
Beckwith, Rev. Roswell, ... 65
Beebe, Rev. James, ... 12
Beebe, Sergt. Seba, ... 253
Beecher, Capt. David, ... 141
Bell, Thaddeus, ... 15
Bell, Thaddeus, Jr., ... 15
Benedict, Lieut. Ezra, ... 90

Bennett, Abraham, ...361, 363
Bennett, Elias, ... 126
Bennett, Isaac, ... 131
Bennett, Lt. James, ... 132
Bent, Capt. David, ... 253
Berrien, Maj. John, ... 334
Betts, Moses, ... 180
Bevier, Capt. Conrad, ... 250
Bicker, Capt. Walter, ... 134
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah, ...80, 81, 172
Bigelow, Corpl. Solomon, ... 235
Bisbee, Issacher, ...254, 255
Bissell, Capt. Benjamin, ... 50
Blackburn, Col. Thomas, ... 329
Blackwell, Capt. John, ... 163
Blair, Robert, Jr., ... 146
Blair, Rufus, ... 146
Blanchard, Hezekiah, ... 172
Blanchard, Jotham, ... 62
Blanden, Sergt. Lamech, ... 152
Bliss, Ephraim, Jr., ...86, 238
Bliss, Col. John, ... 143
Blood, Asa, ... 28
Bloss, Deacon Joseph, ...41, 235
Bodle, Sergt. Samuel 156
Bodwell, Capt. Henry, ...46, 47
Bonesteel, Nicholas, ... 245
Booth, William Aylett, ... 212
Bostwick, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 107
Boutell, Joseph, ...176, 177
Bowen, Corpl. Eleazer, ... 222
Bowen, Reese, ... 211
Bowen, Capt.-Lt. Seth, ... 274
Bowen, Capt. William, ... 355
Bowie, Maj. John, ... 333
Bradbury, William, ... 154
Braddock, Capt. John, ... 333
Bradford, Joseph Bennett, ... 312
Bradshaw, Thomas, ... 175
Branch, Capt. Benjamin, ... 107
Brandon, John, ... 277
Breed, Allen, ... 43
Breed, Joseph, ... 43
Breed, Josiah, ... 43
Breese, John, ... 92
Breese, Samuel, ... 92
Brent, Capt. Hugh, ... 114
Briggs, Ephraim, ... 341
Briggs, William, ... 283
Brigham, Winslow, ... 31
Brightman, Israel, ... 45
Brinsmade, Capt. Abraham, ... 12
Brinton, George, ... 104
Britton, William, ... 195
Brodhead, Ensign Garrett, ... 217
Brokaw, Lieut. John, ... 63
Bronson, Capt. Samuel, ... 325
Brown, Capt. Benjamin, ...25, 26, 82
Brown, Lieut. Daniel, ...293, 294

Brown, Ebenezer, ... 132
Brown, Corpl. Ebenezer, ... 66
Brown, Jacob, ... 360
Brown, John, ... 272
Brown, Joseph, Jr., ... 138
Brown, Sergt. Josiah, ... 133
Brownell, Stephen, ... 193
Brownson, Lieut. Eli, ... 267
Brownson, Maj. Gideon, ... 230
Bryant, Seth, ... 321
Bubier, John, ... 186
Buckner, Capt. Philip, ... 57
Budd, Dr. Daniel, ...146, 147
Bull, Col. Thomas, ... 24
Bullen, John, ... 305
Burgin, Lieut. John, ... 274
Burlingame, Lieut. Pardon, ... 89
Burnet, Dr. William, ... 29
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ... 122
Burt, Daniel, Jr., ... 181
Burton, Jacob, ... 96
Burwell, Martha Digges, ... 265
Burwell, Maj. Nathaniel, ... 265
Bush, David, ... 41
Bush, Lieut. Zachariah, Jr., ... 237
Bushnell, Josiah, ... 196
Butt, Capt. Sherebiah, ... 139
Butterfield, Benjamin, ... 182
Butterfield, Elijah, ... 70
Butters, Reuben, ... 46
Button, Matthias, ... 203
Byxbee, Joseph, ... 326

Cabell, Hon. William, ... 300
Cabell, Maj. William, Jr., ... 300
Cady, Capt. David, Jr., ... 200
Cady, Jeremiah, ... 178
Cady, Corpl. Menasseh, ... 15
Caldwell, Hon. James, ...291
Callahan, Daniel, ... 231
Camp, Capt. Israel, ... 298
Camp, Rejoice, ... 298
Campbell, Capt. David, ... 355
Cannon, Sergt. Thomas, ... 226
Cantrill, Jacob, ... 257
Carey, Lieut. John, ... 221
Carleton, Jonathan, ... 165
Carleton, John, ... 165
Carley, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 156
Carpenter, Lieut. John, ... 269
Carr, Robert, ... 110
Carr, Maj. Thomas, ... 332
Carrington, Col. George, ... 239
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ... 253
Carter, Capt. John, ... 253
Carter, Sergt. John, ... 136
Carter, Joseph, ...51, 205
Carter, Lieut. Samuel, ...9, 202

Carter, Samuel, Jr., ... 202
Cary, Capt. Philip, ... 286
Case, Daniel, ... 193
Caswell, Gov. Richard, ...310, 356
Caulkins, Roswell, ... 153
Chamberlain, Joseph, ... 334, 335
Chamberlain, Wilson, ...334, 335
Chamberlain, Wright, ... 110
Champlin, Jeffrey, ... 287
Champlin, Col. Joseph, ... 348
Champlin, William, ... 348
Chandler, Benjamin, ...25, 26
Chandler, Joseph, ...25, 26
Chapin, Corpl. Thaddeus, ... 246
Chesebrough, Perez, ... 309
Chew, Lieut. John, ... 211
Chichester, Henry, ... 180
Christie, Lieut. Jesse, ... 257
Church, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 233
Cilley, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 83
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ...60, 83, 187
Clapp, Maj. Jonathan, ... 173
Clapsaddle, Maj. Enos, ... 335
Clapsaddle, William, ... 335
Clark, Lieut. Asahel, ... 173
Clark, Edward, ... 144
Clark, Jacob, ... 218
Clark, Corpl. Joseph, ... 146
Clark, Parker, ... 64
Clark, Samuel, ... 7
Clarke, Corpl. Jared, ... 326
Clarke, Sergt. Joseph, ... 128
Clay, James, ... 312
Clay, Lieut. Matthew, ... 315
Clemson, James, ... 268
Clewley, Isaac, ... 44
Clute, Peter, ... 260
Coffin, James, ... 97
Coffroth, Conrad, ... 279
Coggeshall, Ens. Thomas, Jr., ... 285
Cogswell, Col. Thomas, ...286, 288
Cole, Samuel, ... 253
Coleman, Daniel, ... 2
Collins, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 171
Colman, John, ... 19
Colvin, Josiah, ... 124
Comee, David, ...172, 362
Comstock, Elisha, ... 124
Comstock, James, ... 319
Conant, Hon. Shubael, ... 88
Conger, Corpl. Uzziah, ... 57
Conse, John, ... 178
Converse, Elisha, ... 149
Cook, Deacon John, ... 50
Cook, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 337
Cooley, Josiah, ... 143
Coppernoll, Adam, ... 203
Corey, Lieut. John, ... 218
Cornell, Latham, ... 283

Corry, Nicholas, ... 288
Corson, Benjamin, ... 95
Couch, John, ... 167
Cowles, Natnaniel, ... 55
Cowles, Oliver, ... 179
Cracraft, Maj. Charles, ... 207
Craig, Capt. James, Jr., ... 219
Craig, John, ... 270
Crandall, Henry, ... 99
Crane, Capt. John, ... 222
Crane, Capt. Josiah, ... 305
Crosby, Capt. John, ... 89
Cuddeback, Benjamin, ... 260
Cunnable, Samuel, ...144, 358
Cunningham, Capt. Samuel, ... 150
Currier, David, 2d, ... 314
Currier, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 192
Curtis, Sergt. Joshua, ... 38
Cushing, Capt. Pyam, ... 190
Cushman, Benjamin, ...162, 163
Cutler, Thomas, ... 165
Cutter, Benjamin, ... 155

Daboll, John, ... 123
Damon, Reuben, ... 168
Damon, Stephen, ... 10
Dana, Capt. William, ... 262
Daniels, Reuben, ... 43
Darling, John, ... 352
Darrah, Capt. Henry, ... 304
Darrah, Lieut. William, ... 96
Darrow, Sergt. Daniel, ... 126
Dart, Capt. Joseph, ... 337
Davenport, Adrian, ... 114
Davis, Ens. Azariah, ... 346
Davis, Capt. John, ... 47
Davis, Peter, ... 199
Davis, Sergt. Samuel, ...48, 49
Dawes, Elisha, ... 164
Dawson, Timothy, ... 228
Day, Capt. William, ... 222
Dayton, Michael, ... 317
Dean, Asa, ... 20
Deichert, Warner, ... 335
Delano, Joshua, ... 73
Delano, Corpl. Philip, ... 359
Deming, Capt. Elijah, ... 155
Deming, Lieut. Solomon, ... 225
Derrick, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 225
Deschler, David, ... 206
Dewey, Darius, ... 255
De Witt, Capt. Andries, ... 240
De Witt, John A., ... 240
Dey, Lewis, ... 111
Dickinson, Cotton, ... 14
Dickinson, Francis, ...249, 250
Dickinson, Nathan, ... 179
Diefendorf, Capt. Henry, ... 232
Diefendorf, Capt. Jacob, ... 232

Digges, Dudley, ... 265
Dike, Sergt. Thomas, ... 296
Dingman, Andrew, ... 217
Dismukes, Paul, ... 141
Dixon, Thomas, ... 318
Dodge, Capt. Henry, ... 242
Dodge, Shadrach, ... 314
Dorr, Capt. Matthew, ... 235
Douglass, William, ... 292
Downe, Sergt. Joseph, ...359, 360
Downer, Zacheus, ... 248
Downing, Daniel, ... 142
Drake, Capt. Samuel, ... 217
Drown, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 343
Drown, John, ... 208
Dryden, William, ... 93
Du Bois, Rev. Benjamin, ... 35
Duckett, Richard, ... 133
Dudley, Paul, ... 352
Du Mont, Peter A., ... 216
Durand, Fisk, ...273, 274
Duvall, Samuel, Jr., ... 133
Dyer, Benjamin, ... 117
Dyer, Capt. Samuel, ... 299

Eames, Henry, ...359, 362
Earl, Jonathan, ...203, 205
Earl, Capt. Ralph, ... 236
Earl, Ralph, Jr., ... 236
Earle, Capt. John, ... 103
Eastman, Ebenezer, ... 363
Eastman, Obadiah, ... 76
Eastman, William, ... 54
Easton, Col. James, ... 217
Eaton, Ensign Ithamar, ... 60
Eddy, John, ... 283
Edes, Benjamin, ... 98
Edgerly, James, ... 199
Edmondson, John Montgomery, ... 160
Edmondson, Col. William, ... 160
Edmonston, Lieut. Thomas, ... 212
Edson, Seth, ... 280
Edwards, Ebenezer, ...350, 354
Eells, Capt. Robert Lenthal, ... 62
Egbert, Lawrence, ... 95
Egle, Caspar, ...269, 270
Egle, Lieut. Valentine, ...269, 270
Eldridge, Capt. Barnabas, ... 113
Ellery, Benjamin, ... 174
Ellison, Maj. Robert, ... 332
Emanuel, Gov. David, ... 142
Emerson, Sergt. Kendal, ... 346
Emerson, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 157
Evans, Sergt. Abiathar, ...79, 80
Evans, Moses, ... 232
Ewell, James, ... 213
Eyre, Capt. Manuel, ... 85

Fairbank, Calvin, ... 115
Fairbanks, Capt. David, ... 190
Fanning, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 121
Farley, James, ... 312
Farrar, Ens. Ephraim, ... 347
Farrar, Deacon Samuel, ... 178
Farrar, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 178
Farrow, Capt. Thos. 32
Favill, Capt. John, ... 112
Fellows, Abiel, ... 33
Fernald, Hercules Archelaus, ... 3
Ferree, Joel, ... 158
Ferris, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 199
Field, Seth, ... 14
Fifield, Samuel, ... 147
Filer, Thomas, ... 76
Finch, Peter, ... 23
Fiske, Lieut. Squire, ... 4
Fitch, Elisha, ... 345
Fitch, Thomas, ... 93
Fite, Leonard, ... 290
Fitzhugh, Lieut. William Frisby, ... 196
Fletcher, Maj. Daniel, ... 197
Fletcher, Jesse, ...26, 27, 29
Fletcher, Capt. Jonathan, ... 197
Flint, Ephraim, ...350, 354
Flint, John, ... 308
Flower, George, ... 68
Flower, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 56
Flower, Zephon, ... 56
Floyd, Hon. William, ...323, 324
Folts, Capt. Conrad, ... 335
Folts, Lieut. Jacob, ... 335
Foot, Capt. Abraham, ... 239
Ford, Maj. Jacob, ... 226
Ford, Hon. Jacob, Sr., ... 275
Forman, Lieut. Samuel Peter, ... 223
Forrest, Col. Uriah, ... 329
Forster, John, ... 276
Foster, Abraham, ... 237
Foster, David, ... 295
Foster, Capt. Gideon, ... 316
Foster, Henry, ... 152
Fox, Capt. Joseph, ... 135
Freeman, Frederick, ... 308
Freeman, Thomas, ... 135
French, Rev. Jonathan, ... 178
Frye, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 226
Fuller, Lieut. Isaac, ... 325
Fuller, Sergt. Moses, ...80, 81
Fuller, Thomas, ... 110
Fullerton, Thomas, ... 88
Funk, Henry, ... 30
Furman, William, ... 229
Fyler, Stephen, ... 320

Gaines, Capt. James, ...70, 273
Gale, Jonathan, ... 154

Gallup, Col. Benadam, ...121, 273
Gardner, Lieut. Coas, ... 174
Garland, James, ... 165
Garland, Capt. James, Jr., ... 165
Garrison, Lieut. Isaac, ...213, 214
Gaston, Joseph, ... 102
Gates, Sylvanus, ... 170
Gaylord, Eleazer, ... 128
Getman, Capt. Frederick, Sr., ... 335
Getman, Frederick, Jr., ... 335
Getman, George, ... 335
Getman, Corpl. John, ... 335
Gibbs, Joshua, ... 48
Gibbs, Lieut. Parnell, ... 97
Gilbert, Jonathan, ... 174
Gillette, Joseph, ... 34
Gleason, Capt. Isaac, ... 188
Glover, Col. Jonathan, ... 168
Goble, Abraham, ... 355
Goffe, Col. John, ...189, 204
Goffe, Maj. John, Jr., ... 204
Goforth, Maj. William, ... 19
Goodale, Maj. Nathan, ...261, 262
Gooding, Joseph, ... 175
Goodman, Lieut. Moses, ... 17
Goodrich, Lieut. Caleb, ... 185
Goodrich, Simeon, ...227, 228
Gordon, Chapman, ... 24
Gorton, Capt. Samuel, ...32, 33
Graham, Dr. Isaac Gilbert, ... 52
Grant, Benjamin, ... 35
Graves, Maj. Aaron, ... 309
Graves, Timothy, ... 264
Gray, Daniel, ... 350
Gray, Frazer, ... 327
Gray, Col. Pardon, ... 286
Gray, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 285
Green, Capt. John, ... 219
Green, Joseph, ... 253
Green, Samuel, Jr., ... 345
Green, William, ... 84
Greene, Isaac, ... 283
Greene, James, ... 283
Greenleaf, Lieut. Col. William, ... 61
Gregory, Capt. Jabez, ... 129
Gridley, Capt. Hezekiah, Jr., ... 249
Griggs, Solomon, ... 148
Grinnell, Amasa, ... 351
Griswold, Elisha, ... 224
Grosvenor, Rev. Daniel, ... 227
Guthrie, Capt. John, ... 56

Hagar, Nathan, ...80, 81
Halbert, William, ... 138
Hall, Calvin, ... 112
Hall, Lieut. Charles, ... 267
Hall, Thomas, ... 257
Hall, William, ... 133

Hallock, Daniel, ... 128
Hamilton, Sergt. David, ... 56
Hamilton, Capt. Thomas, ... 259
Hamlin, Eleazer, ... 364
Hammond, Capt. Josiah, ... 271
Hand, Capt. Daniel, ... 236
Hand, Gen. Edward, ... 353
Hanks, Benjamin, ... 308
Hanson, Lieut. Col. Samuel, 1st, ... 304
Hardin, Col. John, ... 36
Hardin, Thomas, ... 277
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 91
Hardy, John, ... 333
Hardy, Theophilus, ... 256
Harmon, Corpl. Daniel, ...37, 163
Harrington, Daniel, ... 31
Harrington, Capt. Simeon, ... 283
Harris, Sergt. George, ... 33
Harris, John, ... 126
Harrison, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 22
Harrison, Ezekiel, ... 22
Harsha, John, ... 74
Hart, Rev. Oliver, ... 104
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 323
Haskell, Roger, ... 14
Haskell, Thomas, Jr., ... 47
Haskins, John, ... 255
Hastings, Capt. John, ... 132
Hastings, Samuel, ... 5
Hastings, Samuel, Jr., ... 5
Hastings, Lieut. Thomas, ... 208
Haswell, Anthony, ... 118
Hatch, Col. Jabez, ... 49
Hawkins, Col. Benjamin, ... 1
Hawkins, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel, ... 165
Hawkins, Col. Philemon, ... 1
Haynes, James, ... 116
Hayward, Josiah, ...42, 233
Hayward, Dr. Lemuel, ... 173
Hazzard, Corpl. James Carr, ...38, 39
Heald, Lieut. John, ... 183
Heald, Jonathan, ... 183
Healy, John, ... 222
Heard, Capt. Phineas, ... 75
Heard, Stephen, ... 268
Hendricks, Abram, ...29, 30
Herkimer, Col. Hanyost, Sr., ... 335
Herrold, John, ... 347
Hersey, Jeremiah, Jr., ... 40
Heston, Lieut. Col. Edward, ... 94
Hewett, William, ... 162
Heywood, Seth, ... 362
Hibbard, Aaron, ... 295
Higbee, Charles, ... 101
Higgins, Israel, ...229, 230
Higgins, Lieut. Peter, ...259, 302
Hill, Daniel, ... 66
Hill, Ebenezer, ... 191
Hills, Amos, ... 35

Hills, Lieut. Col. Medad, ... 34
Hine, Ens. Hezekiah, ... 153
Hitchcock, Corpl. Amos, ... 322
Hobbs, Lieut. Nicholas, ... 81
Hobbs, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 3
Hodge, Alexander, ... 294
Holladay, Lieut. Lewis, ... 302
Holland, Lieut. Luther, ... 243
Hollister, Josiah, ... 177
Holman, Corpl. Daniel, ... 258
Holmes, Col. Asher, ... 178
Holt, Valentine, ... 358
Hooker, James, ...198, 200
Hooker, Samuel, ...198, 200
Hooks, Charles, ... 311
Hooper, Capt. Benjamin, ... 161
Hooper, Noah, ... 161
Hopkins, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 283
Hopkins, Uriah, ... 100
Horning, George, ... 68
Hosmer, Corpl. Stephen, ... 43
Hotchkiss, Caleb, ... 8
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ... 342
Houser, Dr. Martin, ... 145
Houser, Rev. Martin, Jr., ... 145
Houston, Rev. Samuel, ... 301
Hover, Capt. Emanuel, ...55, 86
Howell, John, ... 93
Howell, John, Jr., ... 93
Hoyt, Capt. Comfort, ... 23
Hoyt, Silas, ... 15
Hubbard, Deacon Daniel, ... 202
Hubbard, Capt. George, ... 147
Hubbard, Zadoc, ... 202
Hubbell, Ens. Parrach, ... 257
Hubbell, Richard, ... 13
Hubbell, Seth, ... 80
Hubby, Jonathan, ... 185
Huger, Lieut. Col. Francis, ... 105
Hull, Lieut. Joseph, ... 317
Humiston, James, Jr., ...25, 26
Hungate, Ensign William, ... 151
Hunting, Timothy, ... 167
Huntting, Lieut. Isaac Mulford, ... 235
Hurd, Corpl. Joseph, ... 317
Hurlbutt, Sergt. Rufus, ... 123
Hyde, James, ... 245

Ives, Enos, Jr., ... 3

Jackson, Sergt. Josiah, ... 271
James, Lieut. Able, ... 151
James, Sergt. John, ... 81
James, Thomas, ... 152
James, William, ... 344
Jencks, Lieut. Amos, ...194, 195
Jenkins, Judge John, ... 92

Jenkins, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 92
Jerome, Samuel, ... 90
Jerome, Timothy, ... 90
Jewett, Capt. Daniel, ... 214
Jewett, Elam, ... 83
Johnson, Asa, ... 234
Johnson, Caleb, ... 68
Johnson, Capt. Henry, ... 178
Johnson, Obadiah, ... 283
Johnston, Sergt. Witter, ... 27
Jones, Lieut. Col. Joel, ... 242
Jones, Nehemiah, ... 72
Joy, Micah, ... 246
Judd, Timothy, ...241, 242

Keith, Lieut. Alexander, ... 292
Kelley, Maj. John, ... 96
Kendall, Jeremiah, ... 263
Kennard, James, ... 259
Kennedy, Andrew, Jr., ... 41
Kent, Corpl. John, ... 109
Kessler, John, ... 278
Ketchum, Joseph, Jr., ... 76
Kimball, Abraham, ...148, 157
Kimball, Maj. Asa, ... 318
Kimball, Isaac, ... 28
Kimball, Nathaniel, ... 174
King, John, ... 314
Kirby, Judge Ephraim, ... 90
Kittredge, Solomon, ... 181
Knight, Capt. Jonathan, ... 108

Lacey, Brig. Gen. John, ... 327
Lake, Capt. Henry, ... 58
Lane, Capt. Daniel, ... 37
Lane, Francis, ... 40
Lang, Samuel, ... 295
Langdon, Asahel, ... 322
Langhorne, Maurice, ... 114
Law, Reuben, ...42, 233
Lawrence, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 81
Lawrence, Thomas, ... 45
Lawrence, Sergt. William, ... 341
Lay, Corpl. John, ... 321
Lay, John, Jr., ... 321
Lazarus, Marks, ... 305
Lazell, Calvin, ... 50
Lazell, Daniel, ... 50
Leach, Caleb, ... 360
Learned, Jonas, ... 4
Learned, Thomas, ... 61
Lebby, Nathaniel, ... 290
Lee, David, ... 212
Lee, Col. Isaac, ... 90
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry, ... 329
Leonard, Abiather, ... 40
Le Vert, Dr. Claudius, ... 116

Lewis, Maj. Eli, ... 263
Lewis, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 125
Lewis, Col. Nicholas, ...22, 159
Lighthall, John, ... 78
Little, Col. Moses, ... 295
Littlefield, Lieut. Col. Noah Moulton, ... 165
Livingston, Maj. Henry, ... 234
Locke, Frederick, ... 214
Locke, Lieut. James, Jr., ...190, 192
Locke, Joseph, ... 5
Lockhart, Maj. Samuel, ... 2
Lockwood, Ezra, ... 23
Lockwood, Lieut. Samuel, ... 231
Lockwood, Capt. Timothy, ... 247
Longley, Eli, ... 357
Loomis, Deacon Joseph, ... 264
Lord, Elisha, ... 338
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 169
Lott, Jeremiah, ... 107
Low, Peter G., ... 111
Lowe, Sergt Thomas, ... 140
Lowell, Paul, ... 19
Lowell, Peter, ... 16
Luce, Shubael, Jr., ... 259
Lumsden, Corpl. John, ... 230
Luther, Theophilus, Jr., ... 284
Lyman, Elias, 1st, ... 328
Lynde, Johnson, ...169, 170
Lyon, Bezaleel, ... 147
Lyon, Corpl. Jedediah, ... 116
Lytle, Capt. William, ... 310

McCay, William, ...303
McClure, Capt. John, ... 103
McClure, Mary Gaston, ... 103
McCune, Capt. William, ... 149
McDowell, Maj. Joseph, ... 289
McElroy, Sergt. William, ... 66
McIntire, Jacob, ...361, 363
McIntosh, Brig.-Gen. Alexander, ... 354
Mack, Capt. Elisha, ... 348
Mack, Corpl. Silas, ... 12
Mansur, William, ... 28
Markley, Philip, ... 20
Marsden, James, ... 111
Marsh, Corpl. Allen, ... 129
Marsh, Lieut. Daniel, Jr., ... 129
Marsh, Sergt. John, ... 58
Marsh, Col. Joseph, ...101, 328
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 354
Marshall, William, ... 355
Martin, Benjamin, ... 222
Martin, George, ... 153
Martin, Col. James, ... 313
Martin, Ensign James, ... 109
Marvin, David, ... 69
Mase, Samuel, ... 239
Mason, Hon. George, ...36, 297
Mason, Nathan, ... 266

Mass, Hugh, ... 29
Mattice, Frederick, Jr., ... 342
Mattoon, Amasa, ... 317
Maxwell, Lieut. Robert, ... 158
Mead, Ezra, ... 253
Mead, Josiah, ... 5
Means, Capt. James, ... 161
Mears, Capt. John, ... 97
Meeker, Sergt. David, ... 83
Meloy, Edward, ... 228
Merriam, Asaph, ... 14
Merriam, Timothy, ... 14
Merrill, Benjamin, ... 314
Merrill, Nathaniel, ... 5
Mickey, Lieut. Daniel, ... 348
Middleton, Arthur, ... 105
Miller, Lieut.-Col. Henry, ... 349
Miller, Nathan, ... 75
Miller, Samuel, ... 201
Miller, Sergt. Stephen, ... 278
Mills, Timothy, ... 94
Minard, Christopher, ... 325
Minard, Zebediah, ... 124
Miner, Thomas, ... 123
Minnich, John Peter, ... 65
Minor, Capt. Thomas, ... 137
Mitchell, Maj. Andrew, ... 69
Mix, Lieut. John, ... 346
Moffett, Joseph, M. D., ... 6
Montgomery, Capt. James, ... 160
Moore, Hon. John, ... 349
Moore, Capt. James, ... 300
Moore, Sergt. John, ... 82
Moore, Capt. Samuel, ... 204
Moore, Sergt. William, ... 137
Morgan, Aaron, ... 50
Morgan, Dr. Elisha, ... 121
Morgan, Col. Jacob, ... 275
Morgan, Ens. Robert, ... 164
Morgan, Theophilus, ... 121
Morris, Amos, Jr., ... 11
Morrow, Corpl. Alexander, ... 215
Morse, Jonathan, ... 176
Morse, William, ... 190
Moseley, Col. David, ... 343
Moses, Sergt. Meyer, ... 305
Mott, Adam, Jr., ... 7
Mowry, Christian, ... 94
Mumford, David, ... 88
Munro, Capt. Josiah, ... 275
Munroe, Jedediah, ... 166
Munson, Ithiel, ... 325
Murdaugh, Capt. James, ... 111
Murphey, Col. Archibald, ... 158, 159
Murphy, Samuel, ... 85
Murray, Alexander, ... 207
Murray, Sergt. John, ... 257
Myers, Judge Michael, ... 71
Mygatt, Eli, ... 193

Nash, Jacob, ... 130
Nellis, Joseph, ... 244
Nelson, Maj. John, ... 291
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, ... 106
Nesbit, Lieut. Alexander, ... 98
Nesbit, James, ... 219
Newbecker, Lieut. Philip, ... 59
Newman, Isaac, ... 217
Newman, William, ... 108
Nichols, Jonathan, Jr., ... 311
Nixon, John, ... 347
Nixon, Lieut. Col. John, ... 102
Noble, John, ... 183
North, Abijah, ... 232
Norton, John, ... 301
Norton, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 201
Norton, Peter, ... 189
Norton, Samuel, ... 124
Nowell, Capt. Jonathan, ... 3
Nowell, Capt. Moses, ... 238
Noyes, John, ...190, 192
Nye, Ichabod, ... 87

Oliver, Capt. John, ... 140
Olmstead, Jabish, ...254, 255
Olmstead, Moses, ...254, 255
Orne, Lieut. James, ... 72
Osborn, Rev. Ethan, ... 97
Oviatt, Benjamin, ... 266
Owen, Jesse, ... 199
Owen, Capt. Solomon, ... 7

Packer, John, 2d, ... 319
Paddock, David, ... 207
Park, Corpl. Thomas, ... 219
Parsons, Ens. Enoch, ... 23
Patchen, Josiah, ... 118
Paterson, Maj. Gen. John, ... 202
Patrick, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 74
Patterson, Alexander, ... 61
Patterson, Alexander, ... 74
Patterson, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 252
Patterson, Sergt. Samuel, ... 277
Patterson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 252
Payne, Maj. George, ...271, 272
Pease, Cummings, ... 280
Pease, Joseph, ... 17
Peck, Ebenezer, ... 23
Peck, Israel, ... 41
Peck, Capt. Peleg, ... 282
Peck, Samuel, ... 23
Peckham, Seth, ... 39
Pelton, Ithamar, ... 59
Penley, Sergt. Joseph, ... 2
Penrose, Thomas, ...268, 269
Percy, Jacob, ... 30
Perkins, Joshua, ... 73

Perry, Col. Abner, ... 224
Perry, Capt. James, ... 331
Peterson, Nathan, ... 335
Pettigrew, Lieut. John, ... 136
Phelps, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 67
Phelps, Capt. Joshua, ... 165
Phelps, Nathaniel, ... 165
Phillips, Lieut. Seth, ... 364
Phillips, Corpl. Thomas, Jr., ... 155
Pier, David, ... 250
Pier, Thomas, Jr., ... 250
Pierce, Jonathan, ... 75
Pike, Simeon, ... 61
Pingrey, Stephen, ...361, 363
Plant, Timothy, ... 21
Plater, Gov. George, ... 329
Platt, Epenetus, ... 182
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 105
Polk, Col. Thomas, ... 106
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Seth, ... 209
Pope, Capt. Gershom, ... 233
Porter, Capt. Aaron, ... 306
Porter, Abijah, ... 306
Porter, Maj. Moses, ... 53
Post, Sergt. Jacobus, ... 306
Potter, Col. David, ... 145
Potter, David, Jr., ... 170
Potter, Col. Samuel, ... 221
Potter, William, ... 65
Prather, Lieut. James, ...18, 21
Pratt, Benjamin, ... 192
Preston, Ens. Jacob, ... 71
Price, Lieut. William, ... 249
Prime, Dr. Benjamin Youngs, ... 236
Prime, Rev. Ebenezer, ... 236
Proctor, Col. Thomas, ... 308
Proctor, John, ... 309
Proctor, Joseph, ... 174
Purdy, Jeremiah, ... 245
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ...201, 209
Putnam, Col. Israel, Jr., ...201, 209

Quimby, Samuel, ... 266

Ramsdell, Joseph, ... 62
Randall, Thomas, ... 290
Randolph, Jacob Fitz, ... 5
Rankin, William, ... 310
Raymond, Newcomb, ... 339
Raymond, Sergt. Raymond, Jr., ... 130
Read, Dr. William, ... 105
Reed, Capt. David, ... 218
Reed, Capt. John, ... 149
Reed, Simeon, ... 69
Reiley, Martin, ... 113
Reinhardt, Christian, ... 313
Reynolds, Col. Thomas, ... 327

Rhoads, Hon. Samuel, ... 327
Rice, Elijah, ... 100
Richardson, Samuel, ...176, 177
Richardson, Timothy, ... 198
Robbins, Stephen, ... 39
Robbins, Stephen, Jr., ... 39
Robbins, Thomas, ... 39
Roberts, Maj. John, ...302, 303
Robertson, George, ... 77
Robinson, Capt. Denison, ... 70
Robinson, Capt. James, ... 298
Robinson, Sergt. Joseph, ... 222
Robinson, Moses, ... 4
Robinson, Samuel, ...37, 163
Robinson, Thomas, ... 70
Rockefeller, Adj. Philip, ... 258
Rockwell, Lieut. James, ... 130
Rogers, Simeon, ... 228
Rogers, Zophar, ... 240
Roll, Sergt. John, ... 136
Root, Hon. Jesse, ... 197
Ross, Hon. John, ... 267
Ross, Thomas, ... 154
Ross, William, ... 278
Rue, John, ... 178
Ruggles, Capt. Timothy, ... 58
Runnels, Corpl. Stephen, ... 351
Russell, Jason, Jr., ... 185
Russell, Sergt. John, Jr., ... 307
Russell, William, ...190, 192
Russell, Gen. William, ... 355
Rust, Nathaniel Wilson, ... 248
Ryerson, Luke, ... 174

Sackett, Sergt. William, ... 54
Safford, Sergt. Silas, ... 301
St. John, David, ... 180
St. John, Stephen, ... 180
Sanford, Capt. John, ... 351
Sargent, Corpl. Phineas, ... 6
Savage, Samuel, ... 128
Sawyer, Thomas, ... 162
Saxton, Hon. David, ... 64
Schenck, Maj. Henry, ... 223
Schofield, Lieut. William, ... 99
Schuyler, Harmanus, ... 243
Scott, Ebenezer, ... 339
Scott, John Baytap, ... 59
Scott, Lieut. Col. William, ... 253
Scribner, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 31
Scripture, Samuel, Jr., ...215, 216
Scudder, Richard, ... 127
Searcy, Reuben, ... 312
Searight, Lieut. Gilbert, ... 292
Searl, Gideon, ... 229
Searl, Gideon, Jr., ... 229
Sears, Hezekiah, ... 337
Sears, Stephen, ... 240

Selden, Col. Samuel, ...87, 251
Selden, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 251
Seth, Sergt. William Clayland, ... 327
Seward, Col. John, ... 292
Seymour, Nathaniel, ... 253
Seymour, Capt. Stephen, ... 206
Shattuck, Capt. Job, ... 186
Shattuck, Sarah Hartwell, ... 186
Shaw, Lieut. John, 1st, ... 73
Shaw, John, 2d, ... 73
Shaw, Joseph, ... 156
Shedd, Lemuel, ... 307
Shelton, David, ... 355
Shepard, Lemuel, ... 11
Sherman, Benjamin, ... 335
Sherman, Jeremiah, ... 181
Sherman, Reuben, ... 191
Sherman, Richard, ... 101
Sherman, Hon. Roger, ... 324
Sherwood, Lieut. Joseph, ... 8
Shields, Luke, 2d, ... 17
Shryock, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 328
Shultz, Lieut. John, ...335
Shumate, William, ... 334
Sinclair, Benjamin, ... 115
Sinclair, Thomas, ... 115
Slade, Lieut. Col. Peleg, ... 282
Slaymaker, Lieut. Matthias, ... 158
Smith, Capt. Abijah, ... 28
Smith, Charles, ... 32
Smith, Col. Daniel, ... 297
Smith, Maj. David, ... 95
Smith, Ephraim, ... 322
Smith, Lieut. Col. George, ... 149
Smith, Lieut. John, ... 322
Smith, Rev. Manasseh, ... 357
Smith, Matthew, ... 131
Smith, Col. Oliver, ... 121
Smith, Sergt. Theophilus Miles, ... 11
Smith, Capt. William, ... 104
Smith, Zachariah, Jr., ... 318
Snowden, Capt. William, ... 349
Soper, David, ... 50
Spencer, Elam, ... 91
Spencer, Lieut. Isaac, ... 13
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 87
Spencer, Michael, ...71, 283
Spofford, Sergt. Thomas, ... 216
Sprague, Benjamin, ... 126
Stacy, Nathaniel, ... 134
Standish, Thomas, ... 54
Stanton, Elijah, ... 127
Stanton, Hon. Joseph, ... 299
Stedman, John, ... 109
Steel, Ashbel, ... 124
Steele, Aaron, ... 138
Steele, William, ... 138
Steinmetz, Philip, ... 149
Sternberger, Nicklas, ... 68

GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT COPY ORDER

TITLE: Fisher Funeral Home

CALL #: ______

ORDERED BY: GC /Wolfe DATE: 10-22-92

COPY INSTRUCTIONS: ALWAYS MAKE SURE THAT THERE IS A MINIMUM BINDING EDGE OF 1"

3 # OF COPIES

✓ DUPLEX

____ NO DUPLEX, but frame as if for duplex

____ Just frame around edges of page to avoid cutting off text, page #s, etc.

✓ Adjust darkness to make copy as legible as possible

____ Reduce as necessary for a good binding edge (generally 90%-95% is enough)

____ Reduce oversized charts, etc. as necessary to fit a letter-sized sheet

____ Use automatic document feed

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

COPIED BY: ______ DATE: ______

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CORRECTIONS: (List page #s & a word or two about the problem; eg.: chopped, binding edge, too light, too dark, etc.)

CHECKED BY: ______ DATE: ______

CORRECTIONS COMPLETED BY: ______ DATE: ______

KMAN
RY INC.
FEB 93